## SUMMARY

```
This thesis is an attempt to define and compare the styles
of two English composers active early in the fifteenth
century - John Dunstable and Leonel Power. The two are
commonly confused in the surviving manuscript sources of
their music and to date there has been no reliable method
for the determination of authorship in cases of
conflicting attribution.
    Part One of the investigation consists of an amalysis
of works which bear uncontradicted ascriptions. The
information is used to set up a database for each of the
composers. The analysis is largely computer-aided and
covers aspects of form; pitch, range; chord structure,
melodic structure, speed, text setting and cadence
progressions.
    Part Two compares a variety of uncertain works
against the databases and in each case employs the
statistical method of Discriminant Analysis to calculate
which of the two composers is more likely to be
responsible for the composition. In all of the six pieces
with ascriptions to both men, the results indicate the
likely author to a probability of over 1.00. The data are
also used to assess many anonymous pieces and mass pairs.
```


# JOHN DUHSTABLE AKD LEOHEL POUER <br> A STYLISTIC COMPRRISON 

$V_{1} 1$

Beverley Gaye Smith

```
Submitted for the Degree of
    Doctor of Philosophy
    Department of Music
    University of Sheffield
        September; 1992
```


## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

```
Many people and institutions have been of assistance in
the preparation of this thesis. In particular, I wish to
express my gratitude ta:
    My husband who has patiently looked after himself,
the house and the children for the last two years.
    Dr. Alarn Brown for his supervision of the project,
his help in transcribing the Kyrie lux et origo, his time
in carefully reading my drafts, his continuing interest
and his valuable comments.
    Tom McCanna for his help in the library and for his
translation of foreign articles.
    Dr. P.G. Blackwell for his advice on statistical
procedures.
    The governors of the Sheffield Grammar School
Exhibition Fund for providing grants to cover two years'
university fees.
    The Petrie Watson Committee for funding a period of
study in Italy.
    The Biblioteca del Seminario Maggiore; Aosta; the
Civico Musea Bibliografico Musicale, Bologma; the
Biblioteca Universitaria; Balogna; the Biblioteca
Nazionale Centrale; Florence; the Biblioteca Estense,
Modena; the Castello del Buon Consiglio; Trent and the
Museo Diocesano, Trent for allowing me to consult musical
manuscripts.
```


## CONTENTS

## page

INTRODUCTION


PART ONE


```
                                    page
APPENDICES TO PART ONE
Range Data . . . . . . 148
Chord Data . . . . . . . . . . 00
Melodic Intervals Data . . . . 205
PART TWO
Introduction to Part Two . . . . 218
The Tests . . . . . . . 221
Statistical Techniques . . . . 228
Analysis of Dubiqus Works
Sanctus Da gaudiorum premia . . 236
Credo (MBs no.12) . . . 240
Gloria \{cmm50iinno.11\} . . . 245
Agnus (CMmsoii no.20) . . . 251
Two Credos (CMMSOii nos. 3, 12) . . 257
Gloria (MB8 no.3) . . . . 264
Alma redemptoris Mater . . . 267
Sal've Regina . . . . . 271
Salve Mater . . . . . 275
Mass Rex seculorum . . . . 281
```

page
Mass sine nomine ..... 290
Alma redemptoris Mater ..... 299
Beata Dei ..... 303
Beata Mater ..... 306
Ascendit Christus ..... 310
Sanctus (MB8 no. 63 ) ..... 315
Kyrie Lux et origo ..... 321
Credo \{MBG no. 10 ..... 325
Regina celi ..... 329
Ave maris ..... 332
Ave Regina ..... 335
Sancta Maria ..... 338
Spes nostra ..... 341
Regina celi ..... 343
Descendi in ortum ..... 346
Benedicta es ..... 349
Angelorum esca ..... 352
Sub tuam protectionem ..... 355
Anima mea ..... 360
Credo (MBs no.5) ..... 364
Quam pulchra ..... 367
Regina celi ..... 371
Mass Alma redemptoris ..... 374
Serlilar Songs ..... 383
Suggestions for Further Research ..... 388

## APPENDICES TO PART TWO


page

1 Dunstable works with unconflicting attributions 22

2 Leanel works with unconflicting attributions . 26

3 Voice ranges in three-part compositions . 43

4 Voice ranges in four-part compositions. . 43

5 Total ranges of compositions . . . 45

6 Clef combinations . . . . . 45

7 Distances between the lowest notes of voice ranges in three-part compositions49
8 Distances between the lowest notes of voice
ranges in four-part compositions 49

9 Distances between the highest notes of vaice ranges in three-part compositions 50

10 Distances between the highest notes of voice
ranges in four-part compositions

11 Dunstable average chord lengths . . 67

12 Leonel average chord lengths . . . 68

13 Relative vaice speeds . . . . 75

14 Dunstable chord analysis . . . . 80

15 Leonel chord analysis . . . . 81


## IHTRODUETION

## ABBREVIATIONS USED

```
MUSICAL EDITIONS
```

```
MB3 Musica Britannica volume 8
John Dunstable Complete Works
(first edition London, 1953)
Editor Manfred F. Bukofzer
{revised edition London, 1970)
Revisers Margaret Bent,
Ian Bent and Brian Trowell
```

CMM50 Corpus Mensurabilis Musicae volume 50
The Complete Works of Leonel Power
Editor Charles Hamm
Volume i Motets
\{American Institute of Musicology, 1969\}
Volume ii Mass movements (in preparation)
CMM4G Corpus Mensurabilis Musicae volume 46
The did Hall Manuscript
Editors Andrew Hughes and Margaret Bent
(American Institute of Musicologys 1973)

ACM Antica Church Music
Leonel Power Missa super Alma Redemptoris Editor Gareth Curtis
(Newton Abbot, 1982)

CMM1 Corpus Mensurabilis Musicae volume 1
The Complete Works of Guillaume Dufay
Editor Heinrich Besseler
(American Institute of Musicology; 1964)

DTO Denkmäler der Tonkunst in Österreich
(variaus volumes)

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

| Actamus | Acta Musicalogica |
| :---: | :---: |
| AMW | Archiv für Musikwissenschaft |
| EM | Early Music |
| EMH | Early Music History |
| Galpin | The Galpin Society Journal |
| Grove | The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians |
| IR | International Review |
| JAMS | Journal of the American Musicological Society |
| JMT | Journal of Music Theory |
| MDisc | Musica Disciplina |
| Med | Music and Letters |
| MQ | The Music Quarterly |
| MR | The Music Review |
| PMA | Proceedings of the Musical Association |
| PRMA | Proceedings of the Royal Musical Association |

Ao Aostag Biblioteca del Seminario Maggioreg A'Dig. See Guillaume De Van: 'A Recently Discovered Source of Early Fifteenth Century Polyphonic Music* in MDisc, vol. 2 (1948), pp.5-74.

Bolognas Civico Museo Bibliografico Musicale Q15. See Guillaume De Van: 'Inventory of Manuscript Bologna Liceo Musicale, Qis (olim 37), in MDisc, vol. 2 (1948), pp.231-257.

British Library, Add.31922.

Bologna, Biblioteca Universitaria 2216. See Heinrich Besseler: "The Manuscript Bologna Biblioteca Universitaria 2216' in MDiscg vol. ${ }^{\circ}$ (1952), PP.39-65.

Bux
Munich, Staatsbibliothek, mus. 3725.

Ca Cambraig Bibl. Municipale, 11. See Heinrich Besseler: 'Studien zur Musik des Mittelalters' in AMW, vol.7 (1925), P.224.

Cant Canterbury Cathedral Library, Add. 128. See Nicholas Sandon: 'Fragments of Mediaeval Polyphony at Caterbury Cathedral' in MDisc, vol. 30 (1976), P.42.

Emm Cambridge, Emmanuel College, 300.

FM
Florence, Biblioteca Nazionale Magliab.XIX, 112 bis. See Heinrich Besseler: 'Studien zur Muzik des Mittelalters' in AMW, vol. 7 (1925), p.238.

```
Harv Harvard, Houghton Library, Inc. 8948. See
    Edward Kovarik: 'A Newly-discovered Dunstable
    Fragment' in JAMS, vol.21 (1968), pp.21-33.
    *
```

| Linc | Oxford, Bodleian Library, Lincoln College Latin 89. See Ann-Marie Seaman and Richard Rastall: The Music of Oxfords Bodleian Library MS Lincoln College Latin $89^{\circ}$, in RMA Research Chronicle, vol.13 (1976); pp.95-101. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mils | Milan, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense; cod. AD. XIV.49. See Nanie Bridgeman: Un Manuscrit Milanais' in Revista Italiana di Musicologia, vol.1 (1967). pp.237-241. |
| ModB | Modena, Biblioteca Estense A.M.5, 24 <br> $\{\alpha . X . I, I I)$. See Charles Hamm and Ann Besser Scott: 'A Study and Inventory of the Manuscript Modena; Biblioteca Estense, $\propto, X . I, I I$ (ModB)" in MDisㄷ, vol.26 (1972), pp.101-143. |
| MuEm | Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek mus.3232a. |
| MuL | Munich; Staatsbibliothek mus. 3224 . <br> See Heinrich Besseler: 'Studien zur Muzik des Mittelalters' in AMW, vol. 7 (1925), p.235. |
| OH | London, British Library Add. 57950 (01d Hall). See Andrew Hughes and Margaret Bent: 'The Oid Hall Manuscript: An Inventory' in MDisc, vol. 21 (1967), pp.130-147. |
| os | Oxford, Bodieian Library, Selden B26. |
| Pemb | Cambridge, Pembroke College 314. |
| Ritson | London, British Library, Reference Division, Add. 56b5. See Hugh Benham: "Salve Regina" (Power or Dunstable): a Simplified Version' in M\&L, vol.59 (1978), Pp.28-32. |
| Tr37-92 | Trent, Museo Provinciale d'Arte 87 to 92. See DTO vols.14-15 (1900, reprinted 1959), pp.53-65. |
| Tr93 | Trent, Archivio Capitolare 93. See DTO vol. 61 (1924, reprinted 1960), pp.VI-X |

During the fourteenth century，the seeds of a great social
movement had been sown，that of Humanism，which was to
dominate the Renaissance period of European history．The
essence of this movement was a shift of emphasis away from
the supreme power of the church and towards man as the
centre of society，bringing long－established religious
ideals into question．A rift between the serious and
popular aspects of life began to deepen；sacred and
secular music started to separate in function．The Arts
in general were no longer regarded solely as aids to
worship but as sources of pleasurable experience．Sacred
music itself responded to the spirit of the times and
became designed more to appeal to the senses than ever
before．

An important sequel to this movement was that in the early fifteenth century increased recognition was given to music and musicians by the ruling monarchs．At least one King Henry was a composer in his own right．${ }^{1}$ Henry IV expanded the Chapel Royal and took a keen interest in music．z With Henry $V$ ，musicians were recorded separately from secretaries for the first time．The little notated music which has survived from prior to this era was largely anonymous，but now more attributions to named

[^0]```
composers began to be recorded, those in the Old Hall
manuscript (OH) being among the earliest English examples.
This development allows historians a first glimpse of
personal compositional styles.
    The whole subject of the evolution of composer
individuality is a complex one.3 The growing interest in
the composer as a creative individual did not always
necessarily coincide with the formation of individual
styles. In fact, the known output of early composers is
Often impossible to separate stylistically from the whale,
relatively narrow body of contemporary music with which it
shares the same fundamental characteristics. To some
extent this is also true of the fifteenth century, yet
just enough differentiation of style might exist for
modern analytical methods to break through the curtain of
anonymity. Our modern preoccupation with composer
identity motivates the search for authenticity and the
tools now exist to allow the process of unravelling the
associated problems to begin.
    The raw materials of the present study, taken from
English music of the first decades of the fifteenth
century, are found sometimes in insular sources but due to
the loss of much material, presumably during the
Reformation, mostly survive only on the continent,
especially in northern Italy. False and contradictory
attributions abound in this corpus, probably the more so
```

[^1]```
because the music was copied 'second hand'. Sametimes it
seems that the new habit of naming a composer was, in
itself, more important than the accuracy of the
attribution. Though much work has been devoted to studies
of the manuscripts and transcription of their contents,
the full potential of analysis in addressing problems of
authorship has not yet been realized.
    Trowell and Hughes have conducted excellent surveys
of English music in their PhD theses;4,0 and Bent has
produced a comprehensive study of one composer, John
Dunstable,* but these authors have stressed the need for
further investigation. When discussing the problem of the
conflicting ascription of music in different manuscripts,
Hughes suggested that more amalysis should be undertaken
of the respective styles of different composers. Bent has
stated:
    How can we know whether an ascription is
    correct? We are largely at the mercy of general
    impressions and detailed case histories of
    individual pieces for judgements about the
    reliability of manuscripts.>
The relative accuracy of different manuscripts has
sometimes been the only criterion for allocating
authorship in disputed cases, for example by Bukofzer in
the commentary to the collected edition of Dunstable*s
```

```
4 Brian Trowell: "Music under the Later Plantagenets"
```

4 Brian Trowell: "Music under the Later Plantagenets"
(diss. University of Cambridge, 1960).
(diss. University of Cambridge, 1960).

- Andrew Hughesi 'English Sacred Music (Excluding Carols)
- Andrew Hughesi 'English Sacred Music (Excluding Carols)
in Insular Sources, 1400-ca.1450' {diss. University of
in Insular Sources, 1400-ca.1450' {diss. University of
Oxford, 1963).
Oxford, 1963).
* Margaret Bent: Dunstaple {London, 1981).
* Margaret Bent: Dunstaple {London, 1981).
= Ibid., P.7.

```
= Ibid., P.7.
```

```
works (MBS). However, this policy is questionable,
especially as manuscript accuracy is difficult to assess,
making the arguments to some extent circular. Much more
satisfactory would be an allocation on a stylistic basis,
though to date not enough data have been available to make
this possible. To quote again from Bent:
    Just how little we know about (his) style .....
    can be seen when we try to answer a question
    such as: Is this work an authentic composition
    of Dunstaple? ..... We do not know enough even
    to distinguish the work of one English composer
    from another on grounds of style, although the
    general features of 'Englishness' can be safely
    described and distinguished from foreign work.-
```

She bypasses the problem of correctness of ascription and treats most of the music in the collected edition as being by Dunstableg though many of these works bear conflicting or dubious attributions. This present study takes up the problem highlighted by this scholar and others. Its primary aim is the detection of personal compositional traits.

```
Though over thirty English composers are named in contemporary manuscriptss the majority are linked with too few works to provide enough material for a meaningful
statistical analysis of their styles. More music has
survived which is attributed to John Dunstable and Leonel
Power than to any of the other composers, and a
substantial number of conflicting ascriptions concern
these two men. Their styles will therefore be the central
theme of this thesis.
```

[^2]

```
the role which the computer can play in musical analysis.
No apology is made for this method of research, which is
now gaining acceptance in musical circles, and its
validity will be discussed in detail later.
    In the past, several computer-aided studies have been
performed on early music subjects.* Most of these have
been experimental in nature and/or limited in scope.
Often, a promising line of investigation has not been
followed to fruition. The present study aims to be a
larger and more detailed computer-aided investigation of a
single corpus of music than has been conducted previously.
```

[^3]
## HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

```
The importance of English music in the early fifteenth
century and its reputed influence on continental style is
well known. Most accounts of this period in musical
history begin with a description of the various references
to Dunstable by Tinctoris, Martin le Franc and John of
Wheathampstead which testify to his prominent position.
It is surely not necessary to reproduce these again.
Suffice it to say that this composer was highly regarded
by his contemporaries.
    The name of Dunstable is reasonably well known today,
not only due to this high regards but also because of the
large quantity of his music which has survived. However;
the features most admired and copied by Dufay, Binchois
and others were present in the music of the English school
in general and were evident in the OH manuscript, which
predates Dunstable. This musical source attributes more
pieces to the composer Leonel (Power) than to any other
single person. Therefore, his name also is becoming
increasingly recognized and associated with this
histarical period.
    Such references as remain, however, are of little
help in tracing the careers of these men. Most composers
of the time remain enigmatic figures. The few known facts
have been descibed by other writers.:0 Here, therefore,

\footnotetext{
10 Roger Bowers: 'Some Observations on the Life and Career of Lionel Power' in PRMA; vol. 102 (1975-76); pp.103-127; Margaret Bent: Dunstaples \{London,1981); pp.1-4; Margaret Bent 'Dunstables John' in Groves vol. 5 (1980), p. 720 and
}
```

the main points will be recounted only briefly for the
sake of completeness and in order that a few personal
gbservations can be made.
The first observation concerns Dunstable's name. In
an age prior to standardization of spelling, it appears
variously in the manuscripts as Dunstable, Dunstaple;
Dunstabell; Dumstable etc. It is this writer's opinion
that Bent is too pedantic in her insistence upon
'Dunstaple' in preference to the more traditional
'Dunstable', esperially as at least seven other variants
are recorded; and despite the fact that the Bedfordshire
town where the composer*s family name most probably
originated has become 'Dunstable' in modern usage. Even
her reasoning is in error in one respect. It is true, as
she claims; that more than twice as many musical
attributions use the spelling 'Dunstaple' as use 'Dunstable'
but she fails to note that g0% of the former are in the
same manuscript - ModB. It is logical to expect a single
document to be more consistent in this respect than would
be diverse sources; and this is borne out by the facts.
Actually, more than twice as many manuscripts use
'Dunstable' as use 'Dunstaple'. Of course; the argument
is further complicated by the fact that certain sources
may be direct copies of others, and this could extend down
to the details of spelling. Insular sources do favour
'Dunstable' and presumably these were closer to the
composer himself than were foreign ones. Unfortunately,

```

\footnotetext{
Margaret Bent: 'Power, Leanel" in Grove, val. 15 \{1980),
} pp.174-175.
```

there is no evidence to suggest that any autograph copy
exists, and even if it did, no reason to believe that the
composer himself would have always spelled his name in the
same way. The most sensible procedure seems to be to
continue the traditional spelling; especially as the
argument is of no direct consequence to the study of the
music.

```


\footnotetext{
12 Margaret Bent: 'Sources ....', PP.21-26 and Roger Bowers: Op. Cit.: Pp.109-110.
}
```

for the Duke of Bedford's visit to St. Alban's Abbey on
the 17th June: 1426 (the saint's feast day).2z The
evidence is mot solids however. At best, them;
Dunstable's birth can be placed at around 1390.
Much evidemce has always pointed to a connection with
the Duke of Bedford and it has often been assumed that
Dunstable travelled with him to France. Recentlyg since
the preparation of Bent's book, new evidence has been put
forward by Wathey to show that he may have owned lands in
Normandy, }\mp@subsup{}{}{2=
Considering the lack of information concerning
Dunstable in contemporary writings; his posthumous fame
was immense. By the sixteenth century, he had become a
legendary figure and was even credited with the
distinction of having been the inventor of counterpoint.
This myth prevailed well after his music had been
forgotten and even coloured his reputatiom amongst
historians well into the present century. Bukofzer has
discussed the origin and transmission of the legend.a4
The cne-time belief that the composer had written a
musical treatise has also now been discredited.
If the importance of Dunstable has been overestimated
then it is equally true that, at least untill very
recently, that of Leqnel has been overlooked. His

```
```

12 D.R. Howlett: 'A Possible Date for a Dunstable Motet' in
MR, val.36 (1975), pP.31-84.
13 Andrew Wathey: 'Dunstable in France' in Mal, vol.67
(1986), PP.1-31.
14 Manfred F. Bukofzer: 'John Dunstable: A Quincentenary
Reports in MQs vol.40 (1954); pp.32-35.

```
```

compositioms demonstrate a high level of skill and his
output appears to have been almost as great as
Dunstable*s. Also, he is known to have written a musical
treatise on the art of discant.
There are quite a few references indicating that
Leone1's profession was that of choirmaster and that he
was a layman rather than a member of the clergy. The
earliest of these places him in 1419 in the household
chapel of Thomas, Duke of Clarence; with whom he probably
travelled to France. Following the Duke's death in 1421,
there is no record of his employment elsewhere for the
next fifteen years. Bowers presumes that he would have
continued to work in aristacratic householdsy and even
speculates that he may have moved inta the service of
Clarence*s brother, John; Duke of Bedfords in which case
he may have come into contact with Dunstable. In 1423 he
was admitted to the fraternity of christ church,
Canterbury, and from 1438 onwards was employed thereg
probably as Master of the Lady Chapel choir. He died on
Sth Juneg 1445.
The speliing of his mame to be used here, Learel, is
that most often used in the musical manuscripts and is
adopted out of convenience because a discussion of these
attributions is central to the thesis. Archival sources
Often use the English form Lionel. Bowers can offer no
explanation for the fact that the composer is usually
referred to by his first name;'m though a clue might

```

\footnotetext{
20 Roger Bowers: qp. cit.: p. 103.
}
```

actually be held in a later discussion in his article.**
It seems that in the Duke of Clarence*s service were two
other men of the surname Power. One, a singer, first name
Richard, may not have joined the chapel until a later
date, but it is possible that a Thomas might have been in
service at the time when Leonel's first compositions were
copied into oH. The use of a first name could simply have
originated to avoid confusion between these individuals.
This theory, however, is put forward with caution as the
present writer has not had access to the relevant archive
sources.
Bent puts Leanel's birthdate between about 1370 and
1385 on stylistic grounds while Bowers suggests the
narrower period of 1375 to 1380 on the available
biographical evidence. It is almost certain that he was
an older man than Dunstable because of his compositions in
the descant style and the fact that his music is amply
represented in the original layer of OH.

```

\footnotetext{
+* Ibid. P. 108.
}
```

The first stage of this investigation (Part Onel of
necessity concerns only music whose composer is kmown with
a fair degree of certainty. Ideallys two or more
uncontradicted ascriptions to a work would be desirable to
provide a high degree of assurance of authorship, but, of
the forty-three individual compositions with
uncontradicted ascriptions to Dunstables only ten have
these in more than one source. The picture is even more
disappointing in the case of Leवnel who has only three qut
of thirty-eight compositions assigned to him on more than
gne qccasion. All works with uncontradicted attributigns
will therefore be treated initially as being by the named
composer.
It must be accepted that some of these attributions
may be ermoneous. Twenty-two pieces credited to Dunstable
bear a composer's name in more than one manuscript; in
qver half {twelve} of these cases, the names conflict.
Assuming that either attribution might be the correct aneg
this indicates that in up ta 25% of cases a single
attribution could be wrong. However, it is likely that
the error is not so great in the compositions chosen for
study in this thesis. Almost a quarter of those in
Dunstable's group have more than one ascription and many
others appear in ModBy a manuscript generally regarded as
reliable. Although very few of those in Leonel's group
have a second attributian, this is offset by the fact that
many appear in OH. Because this is an insular source it

```
```

is probably more trustworthy than foreign manuscripts
copied at some removes from the composer's originals.
Of the music mentioned above, only three pieces {with
attributions to Dunstablel are secular works. These are
Omitted from the main part of the study, mainly because
two of the three bear conflicting attributions. Also,
they are all atypical pieces and there is no known secular
music by Leonel for comparison. They will be considered
briefly in Part Two; along with all the pieces of unknown
authorship. This second stage in the investigation will
compare these works with the database of results obtained
in Part One.
Some pieces have been paired, for various reasons,
with ascribed works but bear no attribution themselves.
These will be considered to be of doubtful authorship. In
an age abounding in musical plagiarismg similar
compositions cannot be assumed to have a common author.
In fact, the greater the resemblance between a paraptirase
and its model, surely the more easily the paraphrase could
have been constructed by another hand. All such possible
pairings will be reserved for discussion in Part Two.

```

\section*{THE MUSIC}
```

All of the music to be considered in the first part of
this study has at least one uncontradicted attribution to
either Leqnel or Dunstable. A listing appears in Tables
1-2. The numbering adopted is that used in the two main
antholagies, CMMSO and MBG. To save space in tables of
results, pieces are often identified only by the first
word of text in the top voice and by a number. In leonelg
the numbers refer to volume one in the case of motets and
volume two in the case of mass music, though at the
present date this latter volume has still not been
published.
The analyses have been conducted, where possible, on
the transcriptians as they appear in cmmsoi, and mBB. The
mas5 movements of Leqnel have been taken from CMm4G or
from ACM. All musical examples and quoted bar mumbers are
as they appear in these volumes.
cmmsoi contains a disappointing lack of commentary.
Also, a major omission in its layout is that of
designations for voices in duet sections. Sometimes it is
possible to deduce which voices are involved, sometimes
not. Where possible the original manuscripts have been
consulted. Any wrong allocation is unlikely to affect the
analyses significantly.
Correctness of transcription in these modern
*
collected editions will be assumed as it is beyond the
scope of this project to check all the music agaimst its
manuscript sources. Minor errors in transcription wouldg

```
```

in any case; have little effect on the statistical
evaluation of a large corpus of material.
Terms such as 'tenor" and 'contra" to describe voice
parts can sometimes be misleading. In this corpus of
material the cantus firmus (c.f.l can appear in different
voice positions or the music can be freely composed
without reference to a c.f. For the sake of clarity,
thereforeg the parts will usually be identified by Roman
numeralss I being the highest voices II the next highest
and so on.
The positioning of the voices in the collected
editions {based on the original manuscripts` is almost
always a function of their pitches. Dacasionallys the
range of a voice gives the impression that it has been
wrongly placed. Usually in these cases the.ordering is
correct when the average pitches of vaices and their rates
of movement are comsidered. These matters are dealt with
more fully in Part One.
Sections of music for duetting voices are often
analysed separately in the following chapters. Where
duets are referred ta, very short sections of less than
four bars are usually not included fan exception being in
the study qf cadences) as they are too short to give
meaningful results. Analyses of fully-voiced music,
however, do not include these sections either.
Two pieces must be mentioned particularly as regards
their duets. In Erux fidelis {mBe no.39} the duet from
b.72-106 is given in one source (ModB) to voice II rather
than voice III. As the range and average pitch is cioser

```
to that of voice III, the duet will be regarded as involving that voice.

Sub Tuam Protectionem (MBS no.51) survives in two versions; one having a duet between voices I and III at bb.54-78, the other being fully scored at this point. There is reason to suspect that the version with duet is the original form (see pp. \(355-359\) for a full discussion)
and it is on this basis that the analyses will
be performed.

Table 1 Dunstable Works with Unconflicting Attributions
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline MB8 1 & KYRIE & Tr87 & no. 101 & f. 126 Dums & table \\
\hline MB8 2 & GLORIA & Pemb & ff.1v-2 & Dunstabe11 & \\
\hline MBS 4 & gloria & Ao & \[
\text { no. } 68 \quad f
\] &  & Dunstapel1 \(y\) cut off) Dunstable \\
\hline MB8 5 & CREDO & Ao & no. 94 ff. & .135v-8 Dun & stapel1 \\
\hline MB3 6 & SANCTUS & \[
A 0
\] & \[
\text { no. } 104 \mathrm{ff}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { f. } 152 v-4 \text { Ang } \\
\text { Index }
\end{gathered}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
glicus \\
Dunstapell
\end{tabular} \\
\hline MB8 7 & GLORIA & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { MuEm } \\
& \operatorname{Tr} 92 \\
& \\
& \text { Tr90 } \\
& \operatorname{Tr} 93
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& n 0.153 \\
& n 0.1461 \\
& n o .916 \\
& n 0.1726
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& f f .78 v-9 \\
& \text { ff. } 106 v-7 \\
& \text { ff. } 140 v-1 \\
& \text { ff. } 170 v-1
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
Jo. \\
Dunstaple
\end{tabular} \\
\hline MB8 8 & CREDO & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{BL} \\
& \mathrm{Tr} 92
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& n o .24 f f \\
& n o .1462
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
. 23v-4 Joha \\
Dunstaple \\
ff. \(107 v-8 v\)
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
nnes \\
Anglicus Dumstaple
\end{tabular} \\
\hline MBA 9 & GLORIA & \begin{tabular}{l}
\(\operatorname{Tr} 92\) \\
Ao Harv
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& n 0.1426 \\
& \text { no. } 149 \\
& (f r a g)
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{array}{r}
f f .69 v-71 \\
f .198 v-201
\end{array}
\] & Jo. Dunstaple \\
\hline MB8 11 & GLORIA a4 & AO & no. 171 & . 234v-6 Du & nstape11 \\
\hline MB8 13 & SANCTUS & \begin{tabular}{l}
\[
\operatorname{Tr} 87
\] \\
AO
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& n 0.122 \\
& n o .98 \mathrm{ff} .
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{array}{cc}
\text { ff.138-9 } & \mathrm{Jo} \\
& \text { Du } \\
.145 v-6 v & \mathrm{Jo} \\
& \text { Dur }
\end{array}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
dumstable \\
nstape11
\end{tabular} \\
\hline MBS 14 & Agnus * & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Tr} 92 \\
& \operatorname{Tr} 87 \\
& \operatorname{Tr} 87
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& n 0.1556 \\
& n 0.16 \\
& n 0.123
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
f f .207 v-8 \\
\text { Inde: } \\
f f .23-23 v \\
f f .139 v-40
\end{gathered}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
Dunstable \\
\(x\) Dunstabl \\
Anglicus
\end{tabular} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Table 1 (cont.).

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline MB8 24 & AVE REGINA Isorhythmic & MadB & ff.85v-6 & Dunstaple \\
\hline MB8 25 & CHRISTE SANCTORUM Isorhythmic & ModB & ff.95v-6 & Dunstaple \\
\hline MB8 26 & \begin{tabular}{l}
DIES DIGNUS \\
Isorhythmic
\end{tabular} & ModB & ff.92v-3 & Dunstaple \\
\hline M88 27 & GAUDE FELIX Isorhythmic & \(\operatorname{ModB}\) & ff.129v-31 & Dunstaple \\
\hline MB8 28 & gaude virga Isarhythmic & ModB & ff. \(113 \mathrm{v}-4 \mathrm{v}\) & Dunstaple \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{llll} 
MBS 29 & PRECO MOdB ff.127v-9 Dunstaple \\
& PREHEMINENCIE & Tr92 no. 1533 ff. 184v-6
\end{tabular}


Table 1 (cont.)


Table 1 (cont.)

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline MB8 45 & SALVE REGINA & Mods & ff.9iv-2 Dunstaple \\
\hline MB3 46 & SALVE REGINA & \begin{tabular}{l}
ModB \\
\(\operatorname{Tr} 87\)
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
ff.82v-4 Dunstaple (frag.) \\
no. 24 ff. \(34 v-6\) Dunstable
\end{tabular} \\
\hline MBE 47 & SANCTA det & ModB & ff. \(89 \mathrm{v}-90 \mathrm{~V}\) Dunstaple \\
\hline MB3 48 & SANCTA MARIA & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Mod} B \\
& \operatorname{Tr} 92
\end{aligned}
\] & f. 115 Durstaple no. 1542 ff. 190v-1 \\
\hline MB8 49 & SANCTA MARIA & \begin{tabular}{l}
Ao \\
Tr87 \\
Tr92 \\
Tr90 \\
ModB
\end{tabular} & ```
no.148 ff.197v-8
    no.104 ff.128v-9
    no.1502 ff.138v-9
    no.1051 ff.340v-1
    f.136v Dunstaple (frag.)
``` \\
\hline M88 50 & \begin{tabular}{l}
SPECIOSA \\
FACTA ES
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{ModB} \\
& \operatorname{Tr} 92
\end{aligned}
\] & f. 100Av Dunstaple no. 1535 ff. 180v-1 \\
\hline MB8 51 & \begin{tabular}{l}
SUB TUAM \\
PROTECTIONEM
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
BL \\
AD \\
ModB \\
Tr92
\end{tabular} & ```
no.290 ff.283v-4 Dunstable
no.160 ff.217v-8v
    ff.115v-G Dunstaple
    no.1463 ff.108v-9
``` \\
\hline MB8 52 & GAUDE VIRGO & ModB & ff.84v-5 Dunstaple \\
\hline MB8 53 & \begin{tabular}{l}
- CRUX \\
gloriosa
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ModB } \\
& \operatorname{Trg2}
\end{aligned}
\] & ff.119v-20 Dunstaple no. 1523 ff.168v-9 Dumstable \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Table 2 Leonel Works with Unconflicting Attributions
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline CMM50i 1 & BEATA PROGENIES & OH & no. 49 f. 38 & Leonel \\
\hline cmmsoi 2 & AVE REGINA & OH & no.43 f.36 & Leanel \\
\hline cmmsoi 5 & BEATA VISCERA & AO & no. 5 f.10V & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Leonell } \\
& \text { (index Leonel) }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline CMMSOi 7 & AVE REGINA a4 & \begin{tabular}{l}
Tr. 92 \\
BL \\
AO \\
Tr92 \\
05
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{gathered}
n o .1525 \\
n o .281 \quad f f . \\
n o .146 \quad f f . \\
n+f .1491 \\
f .5 v-6
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& f .171 v-2 \\
& 77 v-8 \quad \text { Leone } 1 \\
& 95 v-6 \\
& f .132 v-3
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline CMM50i 10 & SALVE REGINA & BL & \[
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { no. } 240 & f f . \\
& \text { Poll }
\end{array}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
43v-5 Leanel1 \\
ero (or Powera)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline CMM50i 12 & GLORIOSE VIRGINIS 24 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ModB } \\
& \text { FM }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& f f .74 \\
& f f .34 v-5
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
ne 1 \\
cinel
\end{tabular} \\
\hline CMM50i 14 & SALVE SANCTA & ModB Tr92 & \[
\begin{gathered}
f .109 v \\
n 0.1456 \\
\text { virg }
\end{gathered}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
onel \\
.102v itext prudentis5ima)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline CMM50i 18 & ANIMA MEA & \begin{tabular}{l}
BU \\
ModB FM MuEm
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& n 0.64 \quad p .36 \\
& f f .117 v-3 \\
& f f .32 v-4 \\
& f f .150 v-1
\end{aligned}
\] & \begin{tabular}{l}
f.43v Leonel (two-part) \\
Leonel \\
Leonellus text insertion)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline CMM50i 19 & REGINA CELI & \begin{tabular}{l}
\(\operatorname{Tr} 90\) \\
Tr92
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
no. 1136 \\
no. 1507
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
\[
f .458 v-9
\] \\
onell Anglicus
\[
f .142 v-3
\]
\end{tabular} \\
\hline CMM50i 23 & MATER ORA FILIUM & \begin{tabular}{l}
ModB \\
Tr92 \\
Tr92
\end{tabular} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& f .110 \text { Led } \\
& \text { no. } 1505 \\
& \text { no. } 1536
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nel } \\
& \text { f.140v-1 } \\
& \text { f.181v-2 }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline CMM50i 24 & IBO MICHI & \(\operatorname{ModB}\) & ff.98v-9 & Leonel \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Table 2 (cont.)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline CMMSOi & 25 & ANIMA MEA & \(\operatorname{modB}\) & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{ff.110v-11} & nel \\
\hline CMM50i & 26 & QUAM PULCRA & ModB & \(f f .111 \mathrm{~V}-2\) & 1v-2 Leon & Leonel \\
\hline CMMSOii & 1 & SANCTUS & OH & no. 96 & f.81v Le & nel \\
\hline CMM50ii & & SANCTUS & OH & no. 99 & ff.83-83v & Leanel \\
\hline CMM50ii & & SANCTUS & OH & no. 109 & f. 88 v L & enel \\
\hline CMM50ii & & Agnus & OH & no. 133 & f. 104 V & Learel \\
\hline CMM50i i & & AgNuS & OH & no. 137 & ff. 105v-6 & C Leonel \\
\hline CMMS0i & 6 & Agnus & OH & no. 138 & f. 106 & conel \\
\hline Cmmsoii & 7 a & SANCTUS a. & OH & no. 118 & ff.96v-7 & Leanel \\
\hline CMM50ii & 7 b & Agnus a4 & OH & no. 141 & ff. 107v-8 & 3 Leone \\
\hline CMM50ii & 8 a & GLORIA \(24 / 5\) & OH & no. 21 & ff. \(16 \mathrm{v}-7\) & Leanel \\
\hline CMMSOii & 9 & GLORIA a4 & OH & no. 23 & ff. \(18 \mathrm{l}-9\) & Leonel \\
\hline CMMSOii & 10 & GLORIA & OH & no. 25 & ff.20v-1 & Leanel \\
\hline CMMSOi & 11a & CREDO & OH & no. 84 & ff. \(71 v-2\) & Leane 1 \\
\hline CMM50ii & 13 & CREDO & OH & no. 81 & ff.68v-9 & Leonel \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{} & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{OH} \\
& \mathrm{BL}
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { no. } 83 \\
& \text { no. } 86
\end{aligned}
\] & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{ff. 70 - 1 Lyonel} \\
\hline CMM50ii & 15a & SANCTUS & OH & no. 115 & ff.93v-4 & Leane 1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Table 2 (cont.)


THE USE OF COMPUTERS

VALIDITY
```

Despite the advance in computer technology over recent
decades and its increasing use in many spheres of
research; musicians remaing in general, wary of the
medium. It is true that in the field of composition
computers have found a niche, but they are rarely used by
the historian. Rarely have such workers had the
background of mathematical andfor scientific training
which has previously been necessary to understand the
possibilities of computer technology and then to convert
ideas into working programmes. It has always been
possible to employ a third party as programmer, but this
distances the musician somewhat and makes it difficult for
him to control the process. Another problem has been
access to sufficient computer time for programmes to be
developed. The increased power of modern computers and
the advent of the personal computer (PC) have now made
these problems a thing of the past. In an increasingly
computer-1iterate society, the user-friendly PC has opened
up almost unlimited possibilities for the analysis of
music. It is the belief of this author that historical
research will eventually be dominated by the computer.
Many have doubted the value of computer analysis.
For example, in a discussion of modality, Geoffrey Nutting
states:
No doubt one could devise tabulations .... and
instruct computers to report in these terms on a

```
```

large corpus of materialg but the value of such procedures is questionable....... It is therefore sensible to respect "intuition" ii.e. the verdict of the incredibly complex computer in our heads). i>
This view underestimates the potential of computing and querestimates the power of the human mind.
Qver twenty years ago Mendel experimented with computer analysis. 2 : Howevers he remained sceptical about the value of this approach. Laterg he concluded that there are two types of characteristics in music - those which can be measured by computer and those which can't; and that the computer will never be able to produce
'artistic' descriptions.'% His second category includes
subjective descriptions such as 'lively', 'sad'g
'expressive', 'flowing' etc. The present writer has
always felt uneasy with such descriptions. They
gccasionally sound impressive but often have no precise
meaning and give us no ideag in the absence of a score; of
how the music actually sounds. These terms very often
describe not the music but the emotions of the listener.
Any which do describe the music CAN be measured. No
matter how poetical we wax, there is nothing in music
Which cannot ultimately be described in terms of pitch;

```
```

17 Geoffrey Nutting: 'Between Anachromism and Obscurity:
Analysis of Renaissance Music' in MR, vol.35 (1974),
pp.185-216.
10 Arthur Mendel: 'Some Preliminary Attempts at
Computer-Assisted Style Analysis in Music' in Computers
and the Humanities, vol.4 (1969); pp.41-52.
19 Arthur Mendel: 'Towards Objective Criteria for
Establishing Chronalogy and Authenticity: What help can
the Computer Give?' in Proceedings of the Josquin des Prez
Festival Conference, (New York; 1971), pp.297-303.

```
```

duration, loudness and timbre. We might not want to
describe music in this way but this doesn't mean that it
isn't possible to do Eo.
The music to be considered in this thesis is an ideal
subject for computer analysis. It only requires encoding
for pitch and duration lthe only two of the above
parameters transmitted in the sources). The compositions
are reasonably short and consist of a standard 3 or 4
voices. That the corpus is quite uniform in style is one
reason why differentiating camposer styles has hitherto
been difficult; but it is this same fact which makes
computer analysis easy - it is so much easier to compare
like with like than to compare the diverse styles which
exist in later music.
If all other arguments in favour of computer analysis
fails it is worth considering that we have failed to
answer certain questions concerning individual composer
style and authenticity by traditional means; so we can't
do any worse if we try other avenues.

```

ENCODING METHODS
```

The present author had had no previous experience with
computers before embarking upon this project and was
self-taught in their use, so progress was initially slow
and took much determined effort. However, the end results
are proof that worthwhile objectives can be achieved with
the medium.

```
```

The programmes were all developed and run on a home computer with only a small memory capacity. The tasks possible within the capabilities of the equipment were therefore limited. Much time was spent modifying programmes which were too big to run. Recently, much more powerful PCs have appeared which would make a similar study far easier and capable of more depth. However, as the programming had already been written for one machines it was not thought practical to switch systems mid-stream. The following description of computer encoding is included for those interested. It is not necessary to read this section in order to understand the remainder of the thesis as the analyses and results are all explained in musical terms. The system was developed without contact with or reference to any previous studies and was therefore designed from scrateh. The system has served its purpase well and without problems and has an advantage over the encoding methods used in some studies in that it is easily readable without translation.
A BBC model $B$ computer with $32 K$ of total memory was used. All programming was done in the language BBC basic. Each composition was encoded in the form of files which were stored on 5.25 inch floppy disks. Separate files were produced for each voice of a composition and another encoding all voices simultaneously.
It was decided that letters be used, rather than numberss to denote pitches. This was to make typing in of the files easy and also to aid readability, making any errors easy to spot. For analysis purposes, the computer

```
```

can be programmed to convert these letter names into
numerical values as necessary. Pitches were denoted as
follows:

```

FF, GG, A-G, a-9, \(\mathrm{a}^{2}-\) g' \(^{\text {a }}\) with c=middle C.
```

Sharps and flats were recorded as "\#" or 'b' after the letter
name and included as they appeared in the main text of the
editions (but not editorial musica ficta indications).
Rests were denoted either as 'R' or 'r' to avoid frequent
shift changes in the process of typing.
Durations were indicated as multiples of a minim
length {which is usually a quaver in modern
transcription). The minim was initially chosen for ease
of typing as it produces fewer fractional or very large
values than would other standards. Also, it is more
appropriate, being a fixed duration note {the breve,for
example; can be various lengths depending upon its
context). Notes smaller than a minim were denoted by
fractions given to two decimal places. Sometimes the
values are complicated when mensurations clash and
triplets abound; for example in Leonel's middle period
mass movements. In these compositions, voice I is often
notated in doubled values compared to the other voices.
Here, the encoded values are fractions of a notated
semibreve. In CMM46, same of Leonel's pieces in perfect
prolation are transcribed with a breve equal to a modern
minimg resulting in the need for large numbers of
triplets. These have been encoded treating the breve as a

```
```

dotted minim to correspond with the treatment of similar
pieces in cmmsoi.
Single voices were encoded thus: for example the
beginning of Dunstable's Kyrie MBs no.1; voice I:
/f4 a'1 bb'1 /g2 bb'4 etc.
'/' signifies the beginning of a bar in the edition. This
has no significance in the analyses and is there only to
make locating sections of code simpler.
A computer programme was written to combine the
separate voice files into a single 'harmony" file. Each
new chord formed by the entry (or dropping out) of one or
more vaices was encoded separately. The lowest part
appears first, voices being separated by commas. Voices
not entering with a new note but holding the previous one
are prefixed 'h'. The beginning of the same Kyrie becomes:

```
```

/F,C,f,Z
hF,d,hf,1
hF,e,hf,1
hF,f,a',1
hF;hf,bb':1
/bb,ds9,2
hbb,r,bb*:2
d,f,hbb*,2 etc.

```
```

    The process of typing in and saving all the
    information onto computer discs in itself took several
months. For the 114 compositions to be studieds over
100,000 notes and 60,000 chords needed to be encoded,
recorded and checked.

```
```

Mendel admitted to having problems with errors in his coding and no doubt the same difficulty has plagued more recent warkerse It has been relatively easy in the present study to detect errors. As the BBC computer has built-in sound capabilities, a programme was written to read the coding and play it back. Most errors in pitch were therefore picked up at the single voice stage. Any errors in duration escaping detection here were picked up when the voices were combined as they simply wouldn't finish together. The BBC is capable of playing on three channels simultaneauslyg so the full harmony could also be checked. This proved to be a good way of hearing and getting to know unrecorded music. Unfortunately, four-part music could only be listened to three voices at atime.

```

\section*{PRRT OHE}
general structure And style
```

English music surviving from the early fifteenth century
is mainly sacred in function. It consists of settings of
mass movements and other texts, mainly antiphons. This
latter group of pieces will be referred to here under the
wider heading of 'motets'. A three-part texture is the
norm, with occasional pieces in four parts.
It became evident early in the study that the results
of analyses were affected by the type of composition. Two
categories, those of English descant and isorhythm, are
particularly noteworthy. Both styles have often been
discussed so only a brief description need be given here.

```

ENGLISH DESCANT
```

The term 'descant" is confusing in that it has been used
for different purposes. It is essentially a method of
harmonizing a plainsong in a note-against-note, as opposed
to melismatic, style. It has been used to describe both
improvisatory techniques and composed music; some of which
will be discussed in this thesis. The main features of
the composed style of the late fourteenth century are:
i) Employment of a cantus firmus chant, usually in the
middle voice of three, often transposed up by a fifth
or some other interval. The plainsong is
unornamented and moves in uniform long note

```
```

    values.
    ii)
Largely homorhythmic writing with voices equal in
character and with little decoration.
iii) Different voice ranges with little overlapping of
parts.
iv) No changes in mensuration and often in perfect
prolation.
v) No resting of parts.
vi) No contrasting duet sections.
vii) Quite short compositions.
The pure style was falling out of use by the
fifteenth century, althaugh examples survive by Leanel.
It has been suggested that such pieces may have been
composed early in his career and, although no firm datings
are possible, this is likely because of their inclusion in
the 0ld Hall manuscript which has a largely
fourteenth-century repertory. His simplest use of the
form is seen in the Sanctus, CMmSOii no.1. More ofteng he
expands its boundapies by making the rhythm more
adventurous, ornamenting the plainsang and putting it into
the highest voice or by employing changes in mensuration
and texture. It would perhaps be a misuse of the term
descant to include all these more advanced pieces under
the heading. Hamm classed all Leonel's (presumably) early
plainsong harmonizations together in the collected
editiong calling*them Group I.

```
```

In a complete contrast to the descant style: isorhythm is
based on the Continemtal practice of employing voices of
unequal character, though often crossing in pitch. Here
the disparity is rather extreme with a very slow-moving
tenor. This voice is based on a repeated talea {fixed
rhythmic pattern) and often a color (fixed melodic
pattern) and so in reality can be not only isorhythmic but
also isomelic. Fqurteenth-century English examples
exhibit a variety of forms, some quite irregularg but in
Dunstable the technique was refined and contained within
fairly strict outlines. Generally his isorhythmic works
consist of three sections where the tenor is stated in
progressive dimimution in the ratio of either 3:Z:1 or
6:4:3, each containing two statements of a talea; the
second combined with a different color: The upper voices
sometimes also emplay rhythmic repeats.

```

Leanel wrote little \{surviving) isorhythmic music and when he did employ the technique it was not in the 'classical' form described above. Taken alongside the fact that Dunstable did not compose in simple descant, this means that there is quite a disparity in their general styles; \(33 \%\) of Leanel's and \(30 \%\) of Dunstable's three-part compasitions are quite distinct. However, it is perhaps no cơincidence that mone of the compositions of disputed authorship is in either of these categories. Therefore; although the two styles will sometimes be
```

analysed in this thesis as being interesting in their own
rightg data on them are not admissible in comparisons
intended to allocate the disputed compositions between the
two composers. Unless otherwise stated, and to save much
repetitiong the measurements and comparisons to be made in
the following chapters are based on those pieces which
fall in the common ground and not on those in the descant
and the classical isorhythmic styles.
Hamm actually classified Leqnel's music into three
groups which Bowers has tentatively linked to the three
phases of his professional career.=0 The speculation that
he could have been in the same company as Dunstable during
his middle period is interesting as it is mmongst pieces
in his second style group that confusion over authorship
between the two men exists. It is also within this group
of compositions that his style most resembles that of
Dunstable.
Hamm*s third group consists of a small number of
slightly more experimental pieces which could possibly
have been written during the composer*s employment at
Canterbury. This would have been a period of isolation
from outside influence which would once again preclude
confusion with Dunstable. These works have nevertheless
been included in the comparison calculations as no datings
can be certain and they are not altogether removed from
the style of the secand group, usually giving similar test
results. To excIude them would seriously diminish the

```
    咋. cit. P. 123.
```

amount of material included for analysis compared with
that by Dunstable and the statistical comparisons between
the two would be less profitable.
It is difficult to draw conclusions about
compositions written for four voices as few of these
survive, making statistical analysis not very meaningful.
Also, all but one of Dunstable's four-part pieces are
isorhythmic and so not directly comparable with those of
Leonel: None of the works with conflicting attribution is
in four parts 50; although a cursory glance will be cast
on these pieces, they will also not be included in the
measurements and comparisons unless expressly stated.

```
```

Several topics will be considered in this chapter
including the range of whole compositions and individual
voices; average voice pitches: the distances between
voices and the clef combinations appearing in the original
manuscripts. All this information for the pieces in the
database is contained in Appendix 1.
Although measurement of intervallic distance in terms
of a semitane is mormally the most accurate method; this
is inappropriate in the present study for two main
reasons. Firstg the music with which we are dealing is
not essentially chromatic. Contemporary theoretical
treatises suggest that it was visualized primarily in
terms of the diatomic scale. Secondlyg uncertainty may
arise in the treatment of chromatic alteration of notes as
there is still no complete understanding of the processes
involved in the musica ficta of the period. Ranges are
therefore described in terms of the number of scale notes
they include without the unnecessary complication of
definimg interval species (major, minor etc.). A unison
is described as an interval of 1. Distances between
voices are sometimes negative; indicating that they are in
the 'wrong' pitch order.
Bent has recently suggested a new interpretation of
the contemporary rules for musica ficta. She believes
that the melodic vinflections which they produced durimg
the course of a piece might sometimes have led to
alterations in the sung pitch of the remaining passages,

```
```

causing a shift in the total pitch of the music.miz Such
instability would be difficult to take account of hereg so
all measurements quated are in terms of the notated pitch.
It might seem unnecessary to employ a computer to
measure range. However, in the circumstances of the music
already being encoded, thim seemed the logical option and
had the advantage of accuracy. The difference between the
two composers is small and only one or two errors could
affect the conclusions of the testing. CMM4A does give
ranges for voices at the begimning of each composition.
Whilst being accurate enough to be of use to performers,
it was discovered during the course of the present study
that these ranges are often slightly wrong. This
illustrates the ease with which mistakes of observation
might be made in very simple matters.
Table 3 summarizes the voice ranges in three-part
compositions. Leqnel's descant compositions have quite
narrow voice ranges. The most common span covered is an
octave and none exceeds a ninth. Excluding the descant
pieces; there is little difference in the average range
for voices composed by Dunstable and Leonel. For both,
the most common span is a tenth. Leorel; howeverg shows
less variation in rangeg all but one of his voices falling
within the limits of an octave and an eleventh.ma Ranges
qutside these limits would favour Dunstable as composer.

```
```

21 Margaret Bent: "Diatonic Ficta" in EmH, val.4 (1984),
pp.1-43.
\#\# The exception is in the mass on Alma redemptoris which shows other features anamalous to Leanel's style and is investigated in this respect in Part Two.

```

Table 3 Voice ranges in three-part compositions
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Leone1} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Dunstable} \\
\hline & Interval & No. & \% & No. & \% \\
\hline Descant & 8 & 8 & 89 & & \\
\hline vaice I & 9 & 1 & 11 & & \\
\hline Descant & 4 & 1 & 11 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{4}{*}{voice II} & 6 & 1 & 11 & & \\
\hline & 7 & 2 & 22 & & \\
\hline & 8 & 4 & 44 & & \\
\hline & 9 & 1 & 11 & & \\
\hline Descant & 7 & 1 & 11 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{voice III} & 8 & 2 & 22 & & \\
\hline & 9 & 6 & 67 & & \\
\hline Non-descant & 9 & 4 & 22 & 4 & 11 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{4}{*}{vaice I} & 10 & 11 & 61 & 22 & 59 \\
\hline & 11 & 2 & 11 & 7 & 24 \\
\hline & 12 & & & 1 & 3 \\
\hline & 13 & 1 & 6 & 1 & 3 \\
\hline Non-descant & 9 & 3 & 17 & 4 & 11 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{vaice II} & 10 & 12 & 67 & 22 & 59 \\
\hline & 11 & 3 & 17 & 10 & 27 \\
\hline & 14 & & & 1 & 3 \\
\hline Non-descant & 6 & & & 2 & 5 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{5}{*}{voice III} & 7 & & & 4 & 11 \\
\hline & 8 & 2 & 11 & 5 & 14 \\
\hline & 9 & 8 & 44 & 12 & 32 \\
\hline & 10 & 6 & 33 & 13 & 35 \\
\hline & 11 & 2 & 11 & 1 & 3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Table 4 Voice ranges in four-part compositions
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Interval} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Leanel} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Dunstable} \\
\hline & & No. & \% & No. & \% \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{voice I} & 8 & 2 & 29 & 2 & 40 \\
\hline & 9 & 4 & 57 & 1 & 20 \\
\hline & 10 & 1 & 14 & 2 & 40 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{voice II} & 9 & 6 & 86 & 4 & 80 \\
\hline & 10 & 1 & 14 & & \\
\hline & 11 & & & 1 & 20 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{vaice III} & 9 & 5 & 71 & 2 & 40 \\
\hline & 10 & 2 & 29 & 3 & 60 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{5}{*}{voice IV} & 4 & & & 1 & 20 \\
\hline & - 5 & & & 1 & 20 \\
\hline & 6 & & & 2 & 40 \\
\hline & 8 & 3 & 43 & & \\
\hline & 9 & 4 & 57 & 1 & 20 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

Compositions in four parts haves on average, slightly smaller vaice ranges than those in three, the most common being a ninth as can be seen from Table 4. Dunstable's music again exhibits a wider variation of ranges, although this is mostly due to the fact that all but one of his four-part works are isorhythmic and have narrow tenors based on only a fragment of plainsong.
Dunstable most often uses an overall range of two octaves for whole three-part compositions whilst Leonel favours one degree less (Table 5). Any piece employing over two octaves is more likely to be by Dunstable. Surprisingly, the overall range is smaller for pieces in four voices than for those in three. This is only in part due to the narrower individual voice ranges and mostly caused by a greater overlapping of pitch in four-part textures.
Assuming that each line was intended to be sung by more than one voice at a time; some duet sections of the period might have been intended for soloists. Some are actually marked with the indication 'unus' or 'duo'. If solo rendition was intended, duet sections might be more virtuosic in nature than the remainder of the music. A comparison of the ranges of duet passages and fully-voiced sections of music has been carried out to test this hypothesis. In fact, no overall increase in range can be detected; the two-part portions exhibit a slightly smaller mean range" and a larger spread of values, as would be expected from any sampling of brief sections of a piece. Many duets are quite short and often happen

```

Table 5 Total ranges of compositions
Interval Leonel Dunstable

No. \%
\begin{tabular}{llllll} 
Three-part & 13 & 2 & 22 & & \\
descant & 14 & 4 & 44 & \\
& 15 & 3 & 33 & \\
& & & & \\
Three-part & 13 & 6 & 33 & 12 & 30 \\
non-descant & 14 & 9 & 50 & 17 & 46 \\
& 15 & 3 & 17 & 4 & 11 \\
& 16 & & & 1 & 3 \\
& 19 & & & & \\
& & 5 & 71 & 2 & 40 \\
& 13 & 1 & 14 & 2 & 40 \\
& 15 & & & 14 & 20
\end{tabular}

Table 6 Clef combinations
\begin{tabular}{lcc} 
Leonel & Leonel & Dunstable \\
descant &
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{Three-part} \\
\hline C1-c2-C4 & 1 & & \\
\hline C1-c3-C3 & & 10 & 13 \\
\hline c1-c3-C4 & 2 & & 2 \\
\hline C1-C3-c5 & 3 & & \\
\hline c1-C4-c4 & & & 2 \\
\hline C2-C3-C5 & 2 & & \\
\hline C2-C4-C4 & & 2 & 12 \\
\hline C2-C4-c5 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\
\hline C2-C5-C5 & & & 1 \\
\hline C3-C4-C5 & & 2 & \\
\hline C3-C5-c5 & & 2 & 4 \\
\hline c3-c5-c6 & & & 1 \\
\hline c4-c6-c6 & & 1 & \\
\hline \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{Four-part} \\
\hline C1-C1-C3-c3 & & 4 & 1 \\
\hline C1-C1-C4-C3 & & 1 & \\
\hline C1-c2-C3-C3 & & & 1 \\
\hline C1-C2-C4-C4 & & & 1 \\
\hline C2-C2-C4-C3 & & & 1 \\
\hline C2-C2-C4-C4 & & 1 & \\
\hline C2-C3-C4-C5 & & & 1 \\
\hline c3-c3-c5-c5 & & 1 & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

mid-phrase. These are unlikely to be sung effectively by
reduced forces. Others are more lengthy, structural in
nature, often comprising a separate section of the work
and are sometimes indicated as duets in the manuscripts.
It is more likely that these could have been performed by
soloists. However, their ranges merely appraximate more
closely to those of the full sections than do those of the
transient duets.
A by-product of these calculations produced an
interesting difference between the two composers' handling
of duets. Where they do vary, the ranges of duets are
usually only one scalic degree larger or smaller than full
sections of the same piece. When all the duetting voices
are taken into account, those of a composition by
Dunstable are more likely to be narrower, and those of one
by Leonel to be wider in range:

```


The pitch of duet sections is often shifted slightly. Upper vaices tend to shift lower and lower vaices higher. This is unlikely to imply increased virtuosity but rather functions to bring the duetting voices closer together. The two composers show no great difference in this respect.

\footnotetext{
Distances between voices could be calculated in many ways. It was decided to make two calculations based upon
}
```

the distance between the lowest notes and also the highest
notes in each pair of voices. These distances can be
compared with the clefs employed.
Clef combinations give a rough idea of voice spacing without the need for time-consuming calculation. Table $G$ shows those to be found in the works of Dunstable and Leonel. The few F-clefs which appear have been converted into the corresponding c-clefs to make comparisons easier. Any changes in clef during the course of a piece are not dealt with as the modern editions do not make note of them.

```

Hughes has speculated that different arrangements of clefs may imply certain transpositions or even key signaturess mis a theory which would be difficult toprove. However; Dunstable's Gloria and Creda; MBE nos. 15-16; are interesting. They are copied consecutively in Trg2 and based on the same tenor \{Jesu Christe Fili Deil; so are abviously intended to form a pair. The Gloria has aclef arrangement \(C 3-C 5-C S\) and the credo with moticeably higher tessituras in voices \(I\) and II has an arrangement cZ-c4-C4. Related mass movements of the periodg some of which are discussed in Part Twog tend to have the same or similar ranges. The top two voices in the Gioria have a one flat signature while those in the Credo do not, though Bukofzer supplied an editorial key signature for the latter to make the movements correspond. The cantus firmus in voice IIIg

\footnotetext{
a3 Andrew Hughes: 'English Sacred Music (Excluding Carols) in Insular Sources, 1400-c1450' \{diss. University of Oxford, 1963), p.450.
}

```

Table 7 Distances between the lowest notes of vaice
ranges in three-part compositions

```
\begin{tabular}{lllllllllllll} 
Interval & -4 & -3 & -2 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7 & 8 & 9
\end{tabular}
Leo descant
I+II 133
II+III
\begin{tabular}{lllll}
1 & 3 & 5 & & \\
& 1 & 3 & 4 & 1
\end{tabular}

Lea non-desc
I \(+I I\)
II+III
\(\begin{array}{llllll} & 1 & 1 & 1 & 3 & 11\end{array}\)
Dun non-iso
\(\begin{array}{llllllll}I+I I & 1 & 5 & 15 & 5 & 1 & 1\end{array}\)
IItIII
Dun iso
I+II \(1 \begin{array}{lll} & 5 & 3\end{array}\)
II+III
531
\begin{tabular}{lllllllllllll} 
Interval & -4 & -3 & -2 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7 & 8 & 9
\end{tabular}

Table 8 Distances between the lowest notes of voice ranges in four-part compositions
\begin{tabular}{llllllllllll} 
Interval & -5 & -4 & -3 & -2 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7
\end{tabular}


Table 9 Distances between the highest notes of voice ranges in three-part compositions
\begin{tabular}{lllllllllll} 
Interval & -4 & -3 & -2 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7
\end{tabular}

Leo descant
\begin{tabular}{lllllll}
\(I+I I\) & & & 1 & 5 & 2 & 1 \\
\(I I+I I\) & 1 & 2 & 1 & 4 & 1 &
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lllllllll} 
Lea non-desc & & & & & & \\
ItII & & & & & 8 & 7 & 3 \\
II III & 1 & 9 & 6 & 1 & 1 & &
\end{tabular}

Dun non-iso
ItII \(\begin{array}{lllllrll} & 7 & 12 & 4 & 6 & 14 & 4 & 4\end{array}\)
IItIII

Dun iso
\(I+I I\)
\(I I+I I I\)\(\quad 1 \quad 2 \quad 2\)
\begin{tabular}{lllllllllll} 
Interval & -4 & -3 & -2 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7
\end{tabular}

Table 10 Distances between the highest notes of voice
ranges in four-part compositions
\(\begin{array}{llllllllll}\text { Interval } & -3 & -2 & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7\end{array}\)

```

the frequency of their appearances. In voicess II and IIIg
there is often a nominal "lowest" pitch which is frequently
sung but rarely exceeded whilst highest pitches regularly
appear only once or twice in a piece. This observation
prompted a more detailed examination of the frequency at
which different pitches accur - a subject which will be
dealt with later in the chapter.
The position of a voice in a composition is usually a
reflection of its pitch. Sometimes, however, the voices
appear to be in the wrong order when their ranges are
considered, producing a megative value for the distances
between vaices. In Dumstable"s Sancta Dei {MBS no. 47)
voice III moves higher than voice II. The same
incongruity is also true of voices I and II in Leonel`s
Gloriose Virginis (cmmsoi no.12) and the Sanctus
(CMMSOii no.21). Similarly: vaice II in Iba michi {CMmSOi
no.24) and the Creda (cmmSOii mo.19) moves below voice
III. To check the validity of the ordering of these
vaices, their average pitch was calculated. This being
quite a complicated task; the help of the computer was
needed.

```
    First, all pitches were assigned a numerical value.
The lowest pitch emplayed in this corpus is FF ithe secand
below middle \(C\) ) and this was therefore designated ":
\begin{tabular}{llllllll} 
FF & GG & \(A\) & \(B\) & \(C\) & \(D\) & \(E\) & \(F\) \\
1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & \(G\) & 7 & \(B\) \\
\(G\) & \(a\) & \(b\) & \(C\) & \(d\) & \(E\) & \(f\) & 9 \\
\(G\) & 10 & 11 & 12 & 13 & 14 & 15 & 16 \\
\(a^{3}\) & \(b^{\prime}\) & \(c^{3}\) & \(d^{\prime}\) & \(e^{\prime}\) & \(f\), & \(9^{3}\) & \\
17 & 18 & 19 & 20 & 21 & 22 & 23 &
\end{tabular}
```

    Using these values, the mathematical mean was
    calculated for all the pitches in each part, allowing for
the different lengths of note. The exact mean always
falls between notes of the scale and must therefore be
quoted in its numerical form. A mean of 10.50 would
indicate an average pitch midway between the motes a and
b. The calculation was also performed for two-part and
three-part sections in isolationg although the usefulness
of the information 50 gained was limited. In
differentiating Leonel and Dunstable; no extra advantage
was gained over considering the ranges of these sections,
so it was not thought necessary to include the results in
Appendix 1.
It can be argued that this method does not give an
accurate measure of pitch 'as it is heard" because it does
not take into account the different spacings of the notes
of the scale. However, it is the only method which avoids
the problems which would be associated with accidentals
and ficta in a system based on the semitone. Alsog it
conforms with the contemporary view of pitches in terms of
the scale and gives a measure of pitch 'as it is written*.
In all the cases of "wrong" ordering of voices
mentioned aboves the mean pitch agrees with the
arrangement as given in the manuscripts. However, in two
four-part pieces, Preco preheminencie (MBS no.27) and a
Sanctus {cmmSOii no.7), voice IV is markedly higher in
both range and avermge pitch than voice III. A possible
explanation of this placing was to allow the cantus firmus
tenor to appear at the bottom of the texture. Howeverg it

```


\footnotetext{
24 Margaret Bent 'Power, Leanel' in Grove, val.15, p.177.
}
```

5low moving voice III to effect a more active bass line.
This is reflected in the closer average pitches of these
voices.

```
\begin{tabular}{llccc} 
& Dun & Dun & Leo & Leo \\
& iso & non-iso & desc & non-desc \\
I/II & 4.52 & 4.21 & 3.22 & 3.87 \\
II/III & 0.80 & 1.47 & 3.10 & 1.35
\end{tabular}

Range analysis can be useful in the assessment of different manuscript versions of the same piece. The case of Dunstable's Sub tuam protectionem (MB8 no.51) will be dealt with in Part Two. In his Sancta Maria (MB8 no. 49) the duet from b. 40 to b. 61 is given in one source (Tr92) to vaice II and in the other sources to vaice III. The mean pitch and range of the music are actually closer to those of voice II. In only one other case of Dunstable; a Sanctus (MB8 no.13); does the mean pitch of a voice III duet overlap the mean pitch of vaice IIg although in this piece the range of the duet is closer to that of voice III.

In the similar case of Crux fidelis (MB8 no. 39), the lower duetting part from b. 62 to b. 106 is given in one source (ModB) to vaice II, while the other sources give the same material to voice III. The mean pitch of this section lies almost midway between those for the two voices. The range is slightly closer to that of the tenor, though, agreeing with the majority of the manuscripts. Also, it is more likely that the pitch of III wald be raised to bring it closer to I than the case If the pitch of II was lowered taking it further away from the other duetting voice.
```

As mentioned earlierg the rates of occurremce of varigus
pitches have been investigated. The computer was used to
count the number of times each pitch is used in each voice
of a composition and alsa for the voices in combination.
The results were calculated both in terms of frequency and
duration of occurrence. Unfortunately, the findings did
not help in the differentiation of Dunstable and Leonel's
styles, so will not be recounted in fullg but some
observations are worthy of mention. Dunstable*s Sanctus,
M88 no.G; has been chosem to illustrate the general
patterns faund in this corpus. The results for this
composition have been expressed in graphic form in figures
1-4. The second graph in each case shows values linked to
duration. There is some variation from piece to pieceg
but most have a similar structure.
Vaice Ig being the most purely melodic in functiong
generally shows a normal distribution of pitches. The
bell-shaped spread of results is common in statistical
sampling; produced by random variation in a population.
The most frequent pitches are those in the centre of the
range, with a gradual falling off of values on either
side. In voice II the distribution is biased towards
pitches higher than the centre of the range. There is
usually a gradual falling off to the top end of the range,
similar to the shaplef voice I, but the opposite end is
more drawn out, with the bottom few notes all appearing
with a similar low frequency. The graph for voice III is

```

Figure 1 Pitch distribution in Dunstable's Sanctus 6 Vaice I

NO. NOTES 409.00
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
& NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
& & & & \\
G & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.13 \\
a & 5.00 & 1.22 & 6.50 & 0.86 \\
b & 9.00 & 2.20 & 11.00 & 1.46 \\
\(c\) & 43.00 & 10.51 & 88.50 & 11.74 \\
\(d\) & 60.00 & 14.67 & 126.00 & 16.71 \\
e & 75.00 & 18.34 & 113.50 & 15.05 \\
\(f\) & 81.00 & 19.80 & 113.50 & 15.05 \\
9 & 80.00 & 19.56 & 136.00 & 18.04 \\
\(a^{\prime}\) & 40.00 & 9.78 & 86.50 & 11.47 \\
\(b^{\prime}\) & 12.00 & 2.73 & 16.00 & 2.12 \\
\(c^{\prime}\) & 3.00 & 0.73 & 5.50 & 0.73
\end{tabular}



Figure 2 Pitch distribution in Dunstable's Sanctus 6 Voice II

NO. NOTES 182.00
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
& NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
& & & & \\
C & 6.00 & 3.30 & 16.00 & 2.12 \\
D & 5.00 & 2.75 & 10.00 & 1.33 \\
F & 1.00 & 0.55 & 1.00 & 0.13 \\
G & 9.00 & 4.95 & 12.00 & 1.59 \\
a & 28.00 & 15.38 & 69.00 & 9.15 \\
b & 34.00 & 18.68 & 71.00 & 9.42 \\
c & 35.00 & 19.23 & 67.50 & 8.95 \\
d & 38.00 & 20.88 & 102.50 & 13.59 \\
e & 21.00 & 11.54 & 42.50 & 5.64 \\
\(f\) & 4.00 & 2.20 & 7.50 & 0.99 \\
& 1.00 & 0.55 & 4.00 & 0.53
\end{tabular}



Figure 3 Pitch distribution in Dunstable's Sanctus \(G\) Voice III

NO. NOTES 240.00
\begin{tabular}{rrrrr} 
& NO. & \multicolumn{1}{c}{\(\%\)} & DURATION & \multicolumn{1}{c}{\(\%\)} \\
C & 20.00 & 8.33 & 100.00 & 13.26 \\
D & 22.00 & 9.17 & 97.00 & 12.86 \\
E & 22.00 & 9.17 & 43.00 & 5.70 \\
F & 30.00 & 12.50 & 82.00 & 10.88 \\
G & 46.00 & 19.17 & 133.00 & 17.64 \\
a & 41.00 & 17.08 & 106.00 & 14.06 \\
b & 30.00 & 12.50 & 71.00 & 9.42 \\
C & 24.00 & 10.00 & 92.00 & 12.20 \\
d & 5.00 & 2.08 & 12.00 & 1.59
\end{tabular}


Figure 4 Pitch distribution in Dunstable's Sanctus a All voices

NO. NOTES 831.00
\begin{tabular}{rrrrr} 
& NO. & \% & DURATION & \(\%\) \\
a & 120.00 & 14.44 & 270.00 & 11.94 \\
\(b\) & 86.00 & 10.35 & 165.50 & 7.32 \\
\(c\) & 134.00 & 16.13 & 404.50 & 17.88 \\
\(d\) & 113.00 & 13.60 & 287.50 & 12.71 \\
e & 102.00 & 12.27 & 165.00 & 7.29 \\
\(f\) & 121.00 & 14.56 & 211.50 & 9.35 \\
9 & 155.00 & 18.65 & 339.00 & 14.99
\end{tabular}


Figure 5 Pitch distribution in Dunstable's Salve Regina 46 Voice I

NO. NOTES 748.00
\begin{tabular}{rrrrr} 
& NO. & \multicolumn{1}{c}{\(\%\)} & DURATION & \(\%\) \\
E & & & & \\
F & 1.00 & 0.13 & 1.00 & 0.06 \\
G & 3.00 & 0.40 & 3.50 & 0.22 \\
a & 16.00 & 2.14 & 33.50 & 2.13 \\
b & 35.00 & 4.68 & 55.83 & 3.54 \\
c & 52.00 & 6.95 & 78.51 & 4.98 \\
d & 123.00 & 16.44 & 313.02 & 19.86 \\
e & 104.00 & 13.90 & 184.76 & 11.72 \\
\(f\) & 147.00 & 19.65 & 259.38 & 16.46 \\
g & 108.00 & 14.44 & 172.51 & 10.95 \\
a, & 107.00 & 14.30 & 248.33 & 15.76 \\
b \(^{\prime}\) & 45.00 & 6.02 & 93.16 & 5.91 \\
c. & 6.00 & 0.80 & 14.50 & 0.92 \\
& 1.00 & 0.13 & 2.00 & 0.13
\end{tabular}


```

usually much flatterg with less variation in numbers of
pitches. There is a gradual falling off at the top end,
but much less at the bottomg with the lowest pitch often
as frequent as those mid-range. Though voices II and III
often share the same rangeg their average pitches are
usually different, and this is illustrated by the
lop-sided distribution in each case.
Sometimes; certain pitches are more prominent than
would be expected in a normal distribution. Figure s for
voice I of Dunstable's Salve reqina, MBB no.4Gy shows a
bias towards notes of the C triad. This could be seen as
a development towards a tonal centre. However, the
different voices in a composition sometimes show different
prominent pitches. Also, no definite pattern can be faund
in the linking of prominent pitches to key signatures.
The querall employment of pitches within a
composition can be seen in figure 4g for the Sanctus
again. Hereg the voices are combined and the letters
senote not absolute pitches but pitch rames, all
occurrences of 'a' at any octave being combined under one
heading. In this caseg the second graph expressing
durations gives a more realistic pictureg as the number
of notes varies between the vaices. If the choice of
pitches were randomg this graph would be flat; in
practice it never is. The "c* pitch is usually the most
prominentg but sometimes this position is taken by the "f"
or 'g'. There is some bias towards 'f' in compositions with
flat key signatures, but this is mot universal.
In contrastg 'b' is always reduced compared with the

```

```

Mendel may have been the first to suggest using the
computer to calculate average note values; although wegman
has used the idea ta compare Masses written over a period
of time, as and also as a marker of composer individuality
in the context of Ockeghem's authorship: =e He has
suggested that his methods may be of value in other
problems of authenticity. Their use will therefore be
investigated in this chapter.
In the first-mentiqned study Wegman calculated the
average note length im the cambined upper voices of the
compositions. It has not proved possible to duplicate his
figures. He does not give details of how the averages
were calculated or reveal whether a computer was used;
such a task completed 'by hand" would be subject to error.
Even with the advantage of computer analysisg however;
different readings and editorial decisions can affect the
result, For example, in Dunstable's Credo and Sanctus on
Da qaudiorum premia (mB8 nos.17-18), two editions
give conflicting interpretations of the length of the
final notes in each section of musicg leading to about a
3% difference in the result. For this reason, giving
results, as Wegman does, to three decimal places seems

```
```

ERob C. Wegman: ${ }^{\text {E Concerning Tempo in the English }}$
Polyphonic Mass, c.1420-70' in Acta Mus: vol.61 (1989):
pp.40-65.
2"Rob C. Wegman: "An anomymous Twin of Johannes Ockeghem"s
'Mis5a Quinti toni' in San Pietro B 80' in Tijdschrift
van de Vereeniging voar Nederlandsche Muziekgeschiedenis:
vol.37 (1987), pp.28-30.

```
```

to have no value. One decimal place is probably
sufficient.
Initial calculations of average note length for this
study gave such a large variation of results that this
method of analysis was almost abandoned. However, various
factors were found to be affecting the outcome. For
instance; pieces of a highly sectional nature with
frequent longs marking the close of each section would
produce artificially high figures for note lengths. To
remedy this problem, the process was repeated, this time
eliminating end-of-section longs from the calculations.
This was a time-consuming process as the computer could
not distinguish between these longs and ones which
occurred mid-section; but the results, once achieved, were
more realistic.
Also, to obtain meaningful results, not only must
sections of compositions in different mensurations be
treated separately, but so must those with different voice
combinations; as note values tend to be shorter in duets
(either to compensate for the thinner texture or possibly
to allow for greater virtuosity if the duets were sung by
soloists).
Allowing for these factors, fairly consistent results
can be produced. In view of this and the fact that use of
the computer ensures that the results are as accurate as
possible, it was thought valid to present them to two
decimal places.
Combining the upper voices to give a single result
does not take into account the fact that these voices vary

```

(a)

(b) \(d \begin{array}{ll}d & d\end{array}\)
0

0

A sample of pieces was treated in the one-voice-at-a-time way to test the validity of this combined-voice method. While the former method gives higher results, the two sets of figures obtained were roughly in proportion. The latter method, as well as being less time-consuming, also provides a more realistic measurement of the activity of a piece as apparent to the 1istener.

Wegman dealt only with the \(O\) and \(C\) mensurations and gave his figures in terms of a semibreve length. Here,
```

the minim length was considered more comvenient to deal
with because in most modern transcription it is
represented consistently as a quaver, whereas the
semibreve may be represented as a crotchet in imperfect
prolation) or dotted crotchet (in perfect prolation).
This is not intended to imply minim equivalence in
performance terms; the means of representation is not
important so long as it is used consistently and like is
only compared with like.
Semibreve equivalence was; though, probably never
admitted as a possibility by contemporary theoreticians,
who were divided between either breve or minim
equivalence.m= As a by-product of this present study,
some insight has been gained into the 'equivalence"
question and this subject will be discussed shortly.
Tables 11 and 12 set out the average chord lengths
for the music of Dunstable and Leonel. All portions of
music using simultaneously combined signatures have been
excluded from the calculations, except in the isorhythmic
motets where the tenor moves in such long values that the
outcome of chord length is not affected.
The figures for the two composers are largely
Indistinguishable. Both are quite variable; covering a
similar range of values. Despite the large amount of time
devoted ta this study of chord lengths, the only fact
emerging which helps in the central task of style

```

\footnotetext{
2 See Anna Maria Busse Berger: 'The relationship of perfect and imperfect time in Italian theory of the Renaissance' in EMH; vol. 5 (1985); p.i et seq.
}

Table il Dunstable average chord lengths without longs (minims)

* indicates diminution

Table 12 Leonel average chord lengths without longs (minims)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & & \multicolumn{2}{|c|}{0} & \multicolumn{2}{|c|}{\(c\)} & \multicolumn{2}{|c|}{C} \\
\hline & & fulı & duet & ful1 & duet & ful1 & duet \\
\hline 1 & Beata & & & & & 3.35 & \\
\hline 2 & Ave Regina & 2.28 & & & & 2.43 & \\
\hline 4 & Ave maris & 1.27 & & & & & \\
\hline 5 & Beata & & & 1.09 & & & \\
\hline 10 & Salve & 1.29 & 1.27 & & 1.28 & 1.26 & 1.04 \\
\hline 14 & Salve & 1.62 & 1.44 & & & & \\
\hline 18 & Anima & 1.31 & & & 1.73* & & \\
\hline 19 & Regina & 1.58 & 1.32 & 2.04 & & & \\
\hline & & & & 1.93 & * & & \\
\hline 23 & Mater & 1.25 & 1.08 & & & & \\
\hline 24 & 1bo & 1.56 & 1.38 & & & & \\
\hline 25 & Anima & & & 1.12 & 1.03 & & \\
\hline 26 & Quam & 1.11 & 1.28 & 0.97 & & 1.17 & \\
\hline 1 & Sanctus & & & & & 3.03 & \\
\hline 2 & Sanctus & & & & & 3.24 & \\
\hline 3 & Sanctus & & & & & 2.62 & \\
\hline 4 & Agnus & & & & & 3.00 & \\
\hline 5 & Agnus & & & & & 3.16 & \\
\hline 6 & Agmus & & & & & 3.47 & \\
\hline 10 & Gloria & & & 1.35 & & 1.41 & \\
\hline 11 & Credo & & & & & 1.47 & \\
\hline 13 & Credo & & & 1.07 & & & \\
\hline 14 & Credo & & & 1.02 & & & \\
\hline 15 & Sanctus & & & 1.30 & 1.21 & & \\
\hline 16 & Gloria & & & & & & \\
\hline 18 & Gloria & 1.38 & 1.00 & 1.40 & 1.33 & & \\
\hline & Credo & 1.27 & 1.35 & 1.24 & 1.50 & & \\
\hline 19 & Credo & & & & & 0.79 & 0.75 \\
\hline 20 & Sanctus & 2.04 & 1.75 & & 1.52 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

differentiation concerns duet sections. It was noticed
that many of Dunstable's duet sections have average chord
lengths longer than fully-scored sections in the same
mensuration. This is most apparemt in his non-isorhythmic
motets; where it happens in nine out of seventeen pairs
{just over half} of measurements taken. In Leqnel`s
motets, on the other handg it happens in only one of eight
pairs of measurements. The presence of this feature in a
disputed work {especially a motet); therefores suggests
Dunstable as the more likely composer. The above finding
demonstrates that duets in Dunstable are not always set in
a more virtuosic style than the fully-scored sections as
might be expected if they were intended for saloists.
Also, in Leonel's music a correlation cannot be found
between increased speed and those duets marked 'duo' or
'unus' in the manuscripts,**

```

MENSURAL EQUIVALENCE
```

To return now to the question of equivalence across
changes in mensurationg Mendel noted the problem and
called for a gathering and sorting of evidence from both
theorists and the music itself.** Berger subsequently
carried out the former task and concluded that most

```

\footnotetext{
2e For another aspect of duet virtuosity see pp. 44,46.
2" Arthur Mendel: 'Some Ambiguities of the Mensural System' in Studies in Music History: Essays for oliver Strunk, ed. H. Powers (Princeton, 1968); pp.137-61.
}
```

contemporary theoreticians favoured breve equivalence. 3o
This runs contrary to much modern opinion on the subject.
It is noteworthy that editorial marks of breve equivalence
have been deleted in the second, revised edition of
Dunstable's works. As a first step towards answering
Mendel's second call, Wegman included a comparison of mote
values in O and C as part of his tempo investigations. As
his brief was to observe how practices changed with time,
he performed the calculations on thirty-five English
masses written by various composers covering a rather
large time spang including only four works by Dunstable
and Leonel. This present study is able to perform a more
thorough investigation of the subject applied to the
complete works of just these two composers.
The following discussion assumes that the average
perceived speed of music did not change under different
mensurations and that chord lengths give a realistic
measure of this perceived speed. To illustrate the
validity of these ideas a simple case will first be
examined. Under the signatures O ard e a breve contains the
same maximum number of minims - six. The chord length in
both these mensurations should therefore be the same no
matter whether the breve or minim is taken ta be
equivalent, Only three pieces in this corpus use both
signatures,32 but in each case the average chord lengths

```
so Anna Maria Busse Berger: g . Eit.
31 In one of the cases, Dunstable's Quam, the \(C\) section is
transcribed in augmentation by Bukofzer as indicated in
the original manuscript by flagged semiminims. See mbs.
Hamm supports the interpretation and notes that this
```

are, indeed, very similar.
It is unlikely that all duple metre music was
intended to be slower than that in triple metre; yet the
average chord length measured in terms of the minim is
usually longer in C than in O. Minim equivalence would
presumably give equal lergths on average; a proportion of
1:1. In breve equivalence, six minims in O would be sung
in the time of four in C. We would therefore expect music
in C to compensate for the reduction in speed by using
shorter length note values. The exact proportion would be
1:0.66. This is, in fact, the reverse of what actually
happens in this corpus.
A clue as to the correct interpretation may be held
by two of Dunstable's compositions. His Salve regina {MBS
no.46) is transmitted in two Continental manuscripts and
his Reqina celi (mB8 no.38) in four. Both have their
duple metre sections indicated \&. In breve equivalence;
this would indicate eight minims in duple time to be sung
in the same time as six in triple time, giving an average
chord length proportion of 1:1.33. The actual figure for
Salve regina is 1:1.38. That for Reqina celi is
1:1.37.
In this period, C in insular mamuscripts is often
substituted by the diminution \& in Continental
concordances. Perhaps the Continentals were correcting a
bad English habit of writing C when they really meant R.

```
```

mensural practice was an English trait. See Charles Hamm:
'A Chronology of the Works of Guillaume Dufay' {diss.
University of Princeton, 1964. Published Princeton, 1964;
reprinted New York, 1986), pp.53-54.

```

More musical examples suggest that this may have been the
 but then some variation is to be expected. Maybe sections in different mensurations were sometimes designed to be performed at different speeds to provide an element of contrast. Also, some pieces were indeed intended to have minimequivalence. Dunstable's Creda, MBG no. 16, has almost identical rates for duple and triple metre and its Gloria twin (MBG no. 15) has very similar rates. It is very interesting that both these pieces introduce the change to \(C\) mensuration at slightly different positions in the three voices so that the complete transition takes place over a few bars. This makes it imperative that the minim value remain constant. It is possible that Dunstable introduced this transition as a means of deliberately achieving an effect that was in opposition to the usual interpretation of the day. The Gloria and Credo on Alma redemptoris attributed to Leonel (CMM50ii no.18) similarly have neably the same rates for duple and triple sections. A transitional dual time signature is used in the anonymous Sanctus and Agnus which probably form a
```

cycle with these movements.
Hamm and others explain the time relationships
differently. In CMMSOi (p.XX), he describes two types of
duple time. The first has movement in semibreves and
minims under the sign C with a beat on the semibreve moving
at the same speed as that in O, thereby implying semibreve
equivalence. This is actually the same as minim
equivalence as in both these mensurations two minims equal
a semibreve. It corresponds to the case in Dunstable's
mass pair discussed above.
His second type moves in breves and semibreves and is
marked C or \&. In other words, he acknowledges a shorter
average note length and also the fact that the two duple
time signatures can be used in the same context. However,
he maintains semibreve equivalence and states that \& is not
a duple proportion, but rather an indication of a
different, faster tempo {but not twice as fast). He gives
d=70-80 for 0 and }d=100-120 for \&. Hamm has therefor
arrived by a different route at a speed differential very
5imilar to the 1:1.33 derived in this present study.

```

MENSURAL SCHEMES

It is convenient at this point to mention the differences in usage of mensuration signs between the composers Leonel and Dunstable. Some mensural schemes seem to be characteristic of English compositions in general and have often been used as a factor in the identification of such
```

pieces in continental manuscripts. Their value in
differentiating one English composer from another is more
limited. Compared with his contemporaries, Dunstable
appears to use a wider variety of signs and proportions,
although it is difficult to assess the interference of
continental scribes in this respect. Leonel is noted for
his rhythmic complexity: achieved by the use of different
mensurations simultaneously, though this is confined to a
few mass movements (CMmsOii nos.13-1G) and is not a
constant feature of his styie. In these pieces voice I is
written in doubled values throughout to facilitate the
notation of small time values. Further rhythmic
complexity in the form of cross-rhythms is often indicated
by passages in coloration. None of the pieces with
conflicting attribution to Dunstable resembles this style
category.

```

\section*{RELATIVE VOICE SPEEDS}
```

Another feature connected to note values is the relative
speed of voices within a composition. Table 13 shows the
speeds of the lower voices as a proportion of the speed of
voice I. The figures are based only on fully-voiced
sections of music to avoid any distortion caused by
different rates of movement in duet sections.
The descant p|eces of Leonel; at one extreme, have
active lower parts. It is the norm in this style for
voice II to be a cantus fimmus and to be slightly less

```

Table 13 Relative voice speeds
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & II/I & III/I & & II/I & III/I \\
\hline DUNSTABLE & & & LEONEL & & \\
\hline Kyrie 1 & 1.00 & 0.75 & Beata 1 & 0.76 & 0.90 \\
\hline Gloria 2 & 0.68 & 0.37 & Ave 2 & 0.95 & 0.88 \\
\hline Gloria 4 & 0.68 & 0.45 & Ave 4 & 0.88 & 0.75 \\
\hline Credo 5 & 0.67 & 0.48 & Beata 5 & 0.85 & 0.90 \\
\hline Sanctus 6 & 0.76 & 0.59 & Salve 10 & 0.81 & 0.69 \\
\hline Gloria 7 & 0.80 & 0.59 & Salve 14 & 0.82 & 0.63 \\
\hline Credo 8 & 0.84 & 0.57 & Anima 18 & 0.90 & 0.72 \\
\hline Gloria 9 & 0.82 & 0.58 & Regina 19 & 0.77 & 0.54 \\
\hline Sanctus 13 & 0.66 & 0.30 & Mater 23 & 0.75 & 0.76 \\
\hline Agnus 14 & 0.74 & 0.43 & Ibo 24 & 0.98 & 0.85 \\
\hline Gloria 15 & 0.61 & 0.22 & Anima 25 & 0.94 & 0.72 \\
\hline Credo 16 & 0.76 & 0.26 & Quam 26 & 0.82 & 0.81 \\
\hline Credo 17 & 0.72 & 0.14 & Sanctus 1 & 0.78 & 0.85 \\
\hline Albanus 23 & 0.62 & 0.19 & Sanctus 2 & 0.71 & 0.86 \\
\hline Ave 24 & 0.80 & 0.27 & Sanctus 3 & 0.62 & 0.74 \\
\hline Christe 25 & 0.81 & 0.27 & Agnus 4 & 0.69 & 0.79 \\
\hline Dies 26 & 0.68 & 0.19 & Agnus 5 & 0.74 & 0.75 \\
\hline Gaude 27 & 0.70 & 0.22 & Agnus 6 & 0.50 & 0.83 \\
\hline Specialis 31 & 0.96 & 0.10 & Gloria 10 & 0.72 & 0.62 \\
\hline Veni 33 & 0.60 & 0.23 & Credo 11 & 0.86 & 0.34 \\
\hline (Textless) 34 & 0.59 & 0.19 & Credo 13 & 0.58 & 0.50 \\
\hline Ave 35 & 0.95 & 0.80 & Credo 14 & 0.60 & 0.43 \\
\hline Magnif. 36 & 0.93 & 0.81 & Sanctus 15 & 0.76 & 0.71 \\
\hline Ave 37 & 0.82 & 0.75 & Gloria 16 & 0.70 & 0.55 \\
\hline Regina 33 & 0.75 & 0.65 & Credo 19 & 0.73 & 0.36 \\
\hline Crux 39 & 0.55 & 0.44 & Sanctus 20 & 0.71 & 0.65 \\
\hline Gloria 43 & 0.75 & 0.56 & & & \\
\hline Quam 44 & 0.92 & 0.89 & & & \\
\hline Salve 45 & 0.94 & 0.50 & & & \\
\hline Salve 46 & 0.74 & 0.42 & & & \\
\hline Sancta 47 & 0.81 & 0.61 & & & \\
\hline Sancta 48 & 0.64 & 0.55 & & & \\
\hline Sancta 49 & 0.87 & 0.65 & & & \\
\hline Speciosa 50 & 0.70 & 0.58 & & & \\
\hline Sub tuam 51 & 0.92 & 0.70 & & & \\
\hline Gaude 52 & 0.73 & 0.63 & & & \\
\hline 0 Crux 53 & 0.81 & 0.43 & & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

IV/I Four-part pieces
\begin{tabular}{lllll} 
Gloria 11 & 1.01 & 0.77 & 0.53 & DUNSTABLE \\
Gaude 28 & 1.01 & 0.43 & 0.20 & \\
Preco 29 & 0.81 & 0.42 & 0.19 & \\
Salve 30 & 0.77 & 0.23 & 0.27 & \\
Veni 32 & 0.53 & 0.66 & 0.17 & \\
& & & & \\
Ave 7 & 0.99 & 0.63 & 0.44 & LEONEL \\
Gloriose 12 & 1.10 & 0.64 & 0.44 & \\
Sanctus 7 & 0.98 & 0.80 & 0.60 & \\
Agnus 7 & 0.95 & 0.88 & 0.65 & \\
Gloria 8 & 0.87 & 0.75 & 0.53 & \\
Gloria 9 & 0.92 & 0.87 & 0.54 & \\
Sanctus 21 & 1.26 & 0.85 & 0.71 &
\end{tabular}
```

active than voice III. At the other extreme, Dunstable's
isorhythmic music with its slow moving tenor exhibits much
more contrast between the voices. Not taking these two
classes of pieces into account, a difference remains
between the two composers, albeit in smaller degree. This
is still most marked in voice III. There is co iderable
overlap but 67% of Leonel's works give a figure of 0.62 or
over, whilst 68% of Dunstable*e give less than this value.
It 1s also worthy of note that Leonel's mass music tends
to have less mr ement in the lower voices than his motets.
The value of this test is not great as an accurate
guide to authorship; but it is easily performed and could
add weight to the results of other investigations. Other,
more helpful, uses for the information could be in the
comparison of possibly related movements of the mass,
serving as a measure of similarity between them, or in the
assessment of different manuscript versions of the same
piece.
Excluding descant compositions; the voices in
three-part music are always arranged in the manuscripts in
the correct order as regards rate of movement, the most
active being at the top of the texture and so on. This
seems to have been a more important factor than voice
range, which is sometimes at odds with the arrangement
(see pp.51-53).

```

\section*{CHORD ANALYSIS}

\section*{dISSONANCE LEVEL}
```

Several years ago, Gareth curtis used the concept of
dissonance level in an attempt to distinguish between
different fifteenth-century musical styles.>z He faund
that the level varied considerably between pieces, even
Within the same style category. Even so, it was decided
that a similar approach might reveal insights into the
music of Dunstable and Leonel.

```
    Curtis did not describe exactly how his figures were
obtained and this study has not duplicated them exactly,
probably due to a different method of calculation.
However, roughly similar figures have been obtained for
the few items common to both studies. As an extension to
this present study, each piece has also been analysed for
levels of perfect consonance and imperfect consonance.
    A perfect consonamce is here taken to be one
involving only perfect intervals from the bass: those of a
unison, fifth, octave and their compounds. Although the
interval of a fourth is classed as perfect, chords
involving a fourth (or eleventh) from the bass are
normally prohibited in the music of this period and appear
only in the cantext of dissonances; they do not often
appear on the beat and are not used as resting sonorities,

\footnotetext{
32 Gareth Curtis: 'Stylistic Layers in the English Mass Repertory ca. 1400-1450' in PRMA, vol. 109 (1982-3), pp.28-29.
}
```

for example at cadences. They have therefore been
included here as dissonamces.
All chords including at least one imperfect interval
of a third or sixth (or their compounds) between any two
voices, sometimes also in combination with perfect
intervals, are treated as imperfect consonances.
In addition to those with a fourth from the bass,
dissonant chords also include those which involve a
dissonant second or seventh between any pair of notes.
There is little evidence in this corpus for a successive
composition of voices which; in the fourteenth century;
would have allowed any interval between the other voices
so long as they were each consonant with the tenor.33
Chords such as a g/5 are therefore treated here as
dissonances.
The number of chords in each of the above three
groups has been calculated and expressed as a percentage
of the total number of chords for each composition.
However: this produces rather biased figures as
dissonances tend to occur only as short time values and
perfect consonances as long ones. Durations for each
chord-type are therefore also given in terms of a quaver
length in modern transcription. Opinions vary as to the
relationship of quaver lengths at a change of mensuration
(see pp.69-73). However, any allowance for changes in
speed should not sigmificantly alter the proportion of

```

\footnotetext{
33 For a recent opinion on the subject see Bonnie J. Blackburn: 'On Compositional Process in the Fifteenth Century' in JAMS, vol. 40 (1987), pp.210-234.
}
```

chord-types. Unless otherwise stated, the percentages
quoted in this discussion concern duration. Appendix 2
glves data relating to this chapter for the central body
of three-part non-descant non-isorhythmic compositions.
The rate of dissonance of three-voice chords can be
compared with that for the whole piece and, where
appropriate, to that for four-part chords. In general, as
might be expected, the more voices that are included, the
more clashes occur and the more dissonant the harmony
becomes. Leonel's Gloria CMMii no.8, the only piece in
the database to include five-part writing, illustrates
this principle. The rise in dissonance is accompanied by
a rise in imperfect consonance and a decrease in perfect
consonance. Rounded-up percentages are as follows:

| No. parts | two | three | four | five |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dissonance | 9 | 15 | 20 | 28 |
| Imperfect consonance | 41 | 50 | 69 | 72 |
| Perfect consonance | 51 | 35 | 11 | 0 |

    The figures obtained for all pieces by each composer
    have been combined to show the spread of results, mean and
median results and standard deviation from the mean for
different types of pieces (see tables 14-15). The
variation amongst pieces by the same composer is
surprising, Dunstable's Quam pulchra (MBS no.44) has
often been noted for its consonant style and it is no
surprise that this composition shows a low level of
dissonance (4.48%). At the other extreme, his Kyrie MB8
no.1 shows the highest level at 19.33%. This last figure
might in part be due to errors in transmission as the only
surviving manuscript source is unclear in many details.

```

Table 14 Dunstable chord analysis \(\{\%\) of three-part chords)
Range Mean Median S.D.

\section*{ALL PIECES}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Full triads number duration & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 23.66-53.46 \\
& 23.83-52.62
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 39.79 \\
& 38.15
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 39.71 \\
& 37.69
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
\begin{aligned}
& 4.76 \\
& 4.47
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{Dissonance} \\
\hline number & 6.5日-30.24 & 18.85 & 19.58 & 3.43 \\
\hline duration & 4.92-20.49 & 12.00 & 12.20 & 2.27 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{Perfect consonance} \\
\hline number & 11.99-33.59 & 20.61 & 20.37 & 3.10 \\
\hline duration & 17.44-44.88 & 29.50 & 28.75 & 3.68 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{Imperfect consomance} \\
\hline number & 41.22-73.22 & 60.54 & 59.32 & 4.66 \\
\hline duration & 40.93-70.08 & 58.51 & 58.28 & 4.48 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{ISORHYTHMIC PIECES} \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{Full triads} \\
\hline number & 23.66-42.14 & 35.16 & 34.84 & 4.41 \\
\hline duration & 23.83-42.70 & 36.61 & 38.74 & 4.89 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{Dissonance} \\
\hline number & 14.91-25.19 & 19.56 & 19.53 & 2.41 \\
\hline duration & 7.80-14.99 & 12.05 & 13.06 & 2.08 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{Perfect consonance} \\
\hline number & 20.14-33.59 & 25.16 & 24.06 & 3.32 \\
\hline duration & 25.88-44.88 & 32.61 & 31.07 & 4.90 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{Imperfect consonance} \\
\hline number & 41.22-62.89 & 55.28 & 56.41 & 3.98 \\
\hline duration & 40.93-61.60 & 55.34 & 57.34 & 4.94 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

NON-ISORHYTHMIC PIECES


Table 15 Leonel chord analysis (\% of three-part chords)
Range Mean Median S.D.

ALL PIECES
\begin{tabular}{lllll} 
Full triads \\
number \\
duration & \(30.12-55.84\) & 43.24 & 43.84 & 4.33 \\
& \(31.35-53.49\) & 40.53 & 39.84 & 4.55 \\
Dissonance & & & & \\
\begin{tabular}{lllll} 
number \\
duration
\end{tabular} & \(7.69-30.12\) & 18.89 & 19.57 & 4.63 \\
& \(4.90-17.87\) & 11.87 & 11.75 & 3.43 \\
Perfect consonance & & & & \\
number & \(13.18-31.82\) & 20.22 & 19.88 & 3.62 \\
duration & \(19.14-46.30\) & 29.63 & 30.78 & 5.21 \\
& & & & \\
Imperfect consonance & & & & \\
number & \(47.37-78.21\) & 60.89 & 59.06 & 5.98 \\
duration & \(44.44-75.96\) & 58.50 & 56.48 & 6.38
\end{tabular}

\section*{gROUP I PIECES}

\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline Neither of these pieces is representative of Dunstable's \\
\hline style. Leanel shows an even greater spread of resultsg as \\
\hline demonstrated by the larger standard deviation. This is \\
\hline mainly due to his descant pieces which are generally low \\
\hline in dissonance. The highest occurrence is in his Credo \\
\hline cmmsoii no.11 which has an overall level of 16.56\%. \\
\hline Comparing the average results for Dunstable with \\
\hline those for Leonel was disappointing from the point of view \\
\hline of differentiating composer style. Not only is the spread \\
\hline of results large, but the mean values are very similar. \\
\hline It has often been assumed that the 'sweet' style of \\
\hline Dunstable's writing, as admired by Continental musicians \\
\hline and often commented upang is due to its consonant nature. \\
\hline It is worthy of note that leanel, maybe a generation ahead \\
\hline of Dunstable, was producing music with a very similar \\
\hline pattern of consonance. \\
\hline A more characteristic and narrower spread of results \\
\hline was obtained for groups of pieces in specific categories, \\
\hline for example descant or isorhythm. These results are \\
\hline interesting and worthy of more detailed comment. \\
\hline It might have been expected that the dissonance level \\
\hline in Dunstable's isorhythmic pieces would be higher than the \\
\hline norm due to the immutable mature of the tenor and the \\
\hline slightly antiquated form of composition. Howevers the \\
\hline mean dissonance level is almost identical to that of his \\
\hline other works. The spread of results and therefore the \\
\hline standard deviation is smaller, however, indicating a \\
\hline consistency of style amongst these pieces. \\
\hline The group I pieces by leonel haves as might be \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

expected, a lower dissonance level than his later pieces
but still a higher level than might have been expected
from general conceptions of this style. The level of
imperfect consonance is also lower and the level of
perfect consonance higher.
The most valid comparison between the composers
concerns those pieces which fall outside these two groups.
Here there is a small difference in consonance levels; but
Insufficient to help in the determination of authorship
due to the wide spread of results. Levels do prove to be
of help in Part Two; however, in the comparison and
evaluation of related mass movements whose patterns of
consonance and dissonance sometimes prove to be very
similar.
A more marked difference exists with respect to
four-part writing in which Dunstable uses a much higher
percentage of perfect consonance than does Leonel {22.59%
of four-note chords compared with 14.63%). Even the
three-part chords within this texture show a similar
difference (31.27% compared with 21.38%). This cannot be
accounted for simply by the difference in composition
types as isorhythmic and non-isorhythmic music in three
parts does not show a comparable difference.
Various other types of chord level in three-part
music were calculated to try to isolate composer-
specificity, with little success. For instance, there was
little difference ton the use of second inversion triads.
The levels of full triads emplayed are included in the
tables to demonstrate the variation between the

```
```

different types of compositiong although Dunstable*s
non-isorhythmic and Leonel's mon-descant works again show
a very close correspondemce.
Fuller has recently described two types of imperfect
chord.34 The first contains only one imperfect interval
combined with one perfect, for example a fifth and a third
(5/3). The other contains two imperfect intervals: for
example a sixth and a third {6/J). This latter type she
calls doubly-imperfect and suggests that it should be set
apart from other sonority types. Chords of the type
containing a repeated imperfect interval (i.e. the upper
parts in unison) are not discusseds so it is not known how
Fuller would classify these. In any event, no great
difference can be found between the levels of different
types of imperfect chord in Dunstable and Leonel's
three-part music.
Although four-part music does not enter into Fuller*s
study, it follows that three classes of imperfect chord
would exist in this case: singlyg doubly and triply
imperfect. Assuming that repeated intervals are allowed,
the mean percentage levels of four-part chords for
Dunstable and Leonel are as follows:

|  | $5 i n g 1 y$ | doubly | triply |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Dunstable | 46.09 | 14.29 | 3.24 |
| Leonel | 42.10 | 20.51 | 6.55 |

Dunstable seems to favour singly imperfect and Leanel
doubly imperfect chords. The proportions of these two

```

\footnotetext{
34 Sarah Fuller: \({ }^{\text {On }}\) On Sonority in Fourteenth-century Polyphony: Some Preliminary Reflections' in Journal of Music Theory: vol.30.1 (1986), p.42.
}
```

chord-types are respectively three to one and two to one
for the two composers.
Another relationship which has been investigated is
that between perfect and imperfect consonance. During the
fifteenth century there was a gradual shift away from bare
perfect consonances and towards a universal use of full
triads, even as final chords. In theory it should be
possible to map this transition by comparing the levels of
these chords as used by various composers. It was decided
to do this for Leanel and Dunstable. The ratio of perfect
to imperfect three-part chords was calculated for each
piece. The results are given in Table 16.
The picture which emerged was very surprising. There
seems to be no consistency for either composer. The
ratio, which decreases as music becomes more triadic,
varies from 0.68 to 0.25 for the non-descant compositions;
with a mean of 0.48 for both composers. Only when the
descant pieces of Leonel are considered in isolation is a
difference detected. The mean for these pieces is 0.63,
showing them to be in general more harmonically primitive,
in keeping with the theory that they are amongst his
earliest works. The range of values is again wide; the
most exceptional is that for Beata progenies, cmm50i no.1,
with a ratio of only 0.29.
As a logical progression, it might be that
increasingly larger proportions of imperfect consonance
reflect the subsequent chronology of composition of the
non-descant pieces. Hamm, in the collected edition, has
attemped to arrange Leonel's pieces chronologically

```
```

Table 16 Proportion of Perfect Consonance to
Imperfect Consonance

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline LEO & Agnus 6 & 1.04 & & \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 3 & 0.74 & & \\
\hline LEO & Agnus 5 & 0.73 & & \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 1 & 0.71 & & \\
\hline LEO & Agnus 4 & 0.68 & & \\
\hline & & 0.68 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline LEO & Credo 11 & 0.66 & & \\
\hline & & 0.66 & DUN & Sanctus 6 \\
\hline & & 0.65 & DUN & Ave 35 \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 20 & 0.64 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 19 & 0.61 & & \\
\hline & & 0.61 & DUN & Kyrie 1 \\
\hline LEO & Regina 19 & 0.59 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 14 & 0.59 & & \\
\hline LEO & Salve 10 & 0.58 & & \\
\hline & & 0.58 & DUN & Agnus 14 \\
\hline & & 0.57 & DUN & 0 Crux 53 \\
\hline LEO & Ave 2 & 0.55 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 10 & 0.55 & & \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 15 & 0.55 & & \\
\hline & & 0.55 & DUN & Crux 37 \\
\hline & & 0.54 & DUN & Salve 45 \\
\hline LEO & Anima 18 & 0.53 & & \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 2 & 0.52 & & \\
\hline & & 0.51 & DUN & Sanctus 13 \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 18 & 0.50 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 18 & 0.50 & & \\
\hline & & 0.50 & DUN & Salve 46 \\
\hline & & 0.50 & DUN & Gloria 43 \\
\hline & & 0.48 & DUN & Gaude 52 \\
\hline & & 0.48 & DUN & Magnificat 36 \\
\hline & & 0.47 & DUN & Sancta 49 \\
\hline & & 0.47 & DUN & Regina 38 \\
\hline & & 0.44 & DUN & Speriosa 50 \\
\hline LEO & Beata 5 & 0.43 & & \\
\hline & & 0.43 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline & & 0.42 & DUN & credo 5 \\
\hline LEO & Credo 13 & 0.41 & & \\
\hline & & 0.41 & DUN & Credo 8 \\
\hline & & 0.39 & DUN & Sub tuam 51 \\
\hline & & 0.39 & DUN & Quam 44 \\
\hline & & 0.38 & DUN & Ave 37 \\
\hline & & 0.38 & DUN & Gloria 4 \\
\hline LE0 & Gloria 16 & 0.37 & & \\
\hline & & 0.35 & DUN & Sancta 48 \\
\hline & & 0.35 & DUN & Gloria 7 \\
\hline LEO & Quam 26 & 0.33 & & \\
\hline LEO & Anima 25 & 0.31 & & \\
\hline LEO & Salve 14 & 0.30 & & \\
\hline LEO & Beata 1 & 0.29 & & \\
\hline LEO & Mater 23 & 0.29 & & \\
\hline LEO & Ibo 24 & 0.25 & & \\
\hline & & 0.25 & DUN & Sancta 47 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

according to style. A statistical correlation calculation
performed to compare his ordering of these pieces with the
ratio of perfect to imperfect consonance present in each
one does demonstrate some association between the two,
though not strongly. For the motets the coefficient of
correlation is 0.341 and for the mass movements 0.396.
The latter value only is significant at the 0.05
confidence level. No chronology is available for
Dunstable's works, though Howlett has suggested a date of
1426 for Dunstable's motet Albanus rosed (MB8 no.23).=0
This would place it reasonably early in his career, though
the piece does not have a high ratio (0.45).

```

ACCENTED DISSONANCE
In works of dubious authorshipg the type of dissonance
employed has often been cited as reason for favouring one
composer over the other, though usually without further
explanation. For example, Bukofzer considered that the
'treatment of dissonance' in Salve mater salvatoris fmbs
no.62) suggested Leonel as the author (mbs commentary).
Emphasis is usually placed on Dunstable's 'pan-consonant,
style and his care in approaching dissonances, se so there
seems to be an implication that the dissonances employed

\footnotetext{
\({ }^{30}\) D.R. Howlett: 'A Passible Date for a Dunstable Motet' in MR, vol.36 (1975), pp.81-84.

3* See, for example, Margaret Bent 'Dunstable, John' in Grove, val.5 (1980), P.723.
}
```

by Leonel are somehow cruder or less well prepared.
Reid has very successfully used dissonance treatment
to differentiate the mtyle of Dufay from that of other
composers.37 His study appears to have been in great
depthg classifying every dissonant occurrence in terms of
type, duration and resolution. It would, in theory, be
possible to apply his methods to the music of Leonel and
Dunstable, though the enormity of the task made it
impractical as part of this present study {Reid's whole
PhD thesis was confined to that single subjectl. There is
also some doubt as to whether such a project would be so
successful for this corpus. Dufay is noted for his
systematic use of dissonance which sets him apart from
other composers of his generation, so it is not surprising
that this element of his writing alone can serve as an
indicator of his style. The use of dissonance in the
English school is: by comparisong cruder; more variable
and less easy to classify. Also, the gemerally low level
of dissonance, which has been moted as a characteristic of
insular music in generalg means that there would be less
material on which to conduct a statistical analysis. This
present approach, in which dissonance is considered in
less detail but alongside other features of styles is
probably mare suited to the music.
Most of the dissonance present in this corpus is
unaccented; produced by the natural movement of upper
voices over a slowers tenor. It was decided thatg in a

```

\footnotetext{
37 John W. Reid: Testing for Authenticity in the works of Dutay' in MR: vol.45 (1984), pp.163-178.
}


Table 17 Level of accented dissonance in two-part chords (\% total duration of accented dissonance)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{5}{*}{}} & 0.00 & DUN & Agnus 14 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Ave 37 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Speciosa 50 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Gaude 52 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & O Crux 53 \\
\hline LEO & Ibo 24 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline LEO & Quam 26 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 18 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline LEO & Regina 19 & 0.54 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{10}{*}{LEO} & Mater 23 & 0.55 & & \\
\hline & & 0.56 & DUN & Sancta 49 \\
\hline & & 0.72 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline & & 0.97 & DUN & Magnificat 36 \\
\hline & & 1.03 & DUN & Gloria 43 \\
\hline & & 1.11 & DUN & Sancta 48 \\
\hline & & 1.12 & DUN & Sanctus 13 \\
\hline & & 1.16 & DUN & Crux 39 \\
\hline & & 1.16 & DUN & Salve 45 \\
\hline & & 1.36 & DUN & Salve 46 \\
\hline LEO & Anima 18 & 1.43 & & \\
\hline LEO & Salve 14 & 1.48 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{LEO} & Sanctus 15 & 1.78 & & \\
\hline & & 1.92 & DUN & Sub tuam 51 \\
\hline & & 2.11 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline LEO & Anima 25 & 2.14 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 14 & 2.17 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 13 & 2.22 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 18 & 2.59 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 19 & 2.98 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{LEO} & Salve 10 & 3.05 & & \\
\hline & & 3.44 & DUN & Sanctus 6 \\
\hline & & 3.45 & DUN & Gloria 7 \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 16 & 3.85 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 11 & 6.62 & & \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 20 & 8.28 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Table 18 Level of accented dissonance in three-part chords (\% total duration of accented chords)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{5}{*}{}} & 0.00 & DUN & Sanctus 6 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Credo 8 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Ave 37 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Sancta 48 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & 0 crux 53 \\
\hline LEO & Mater 23 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline LEO & Ibo 24 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline LEO & Anima 25 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline LEO & Quam 26 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{6}{*}{LEO} & gloria 18 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline & & 0.28 & DUN & Regina 38 \\
\hline & & 0.47 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline & & 0.49 & DUN & Crux 37 \\
\hline & & 0.54 & DUN & Salve 45 \\
\hline & & 0.57 & DUN & Gloria 4 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{7}{*}{LEO} & Salve 14 & 0.90 & & \\
\hline & & 0.93 & DUN & Sancta 49 \\
\hline & & 1.03 & DUN & Agnus 14 \\
\hline & & 1.29 & DUN & Gaude 52 \\
\hline & & 1.32 & DUN & Sancta 47 \\
\hline & & 1.34 & DUN & Magnificat 36 \\
\hline & & 1.38 & DUN & Ave 35 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Credo 11 & 1.73 & & \\
\hline & & 1.83 & DUN & Sub Tuam 51 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{6}{*}{LEO} & Anima 18 & 1.97 & & \\
\hline & & 2.03 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline & & 2.04 & DUN & Gloria 43 \\
\hline & & 2.16 & DUN & Quam 44 \\
\hline & & 2.55 & DUN & Speciosa 50 \\
\hline & & 2.59 & DUN & Gloria 7 \\
\hline LEO & Regina 19 & 2.67 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{LEO} & Credo 18 & 2.71 & & \\
\hline & & 3.05 & DUN & Kyrie 1 \\
\hline & & 3.09 & DUN & Sanctus 13 \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 10 & 3.13 & & \\
\hline LEO & Salve 10 & 3.16 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 13 & 3.33 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Credo 19 & 3.40 & & \\
\hline & & 4.09 & DUN & Credo 5 \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 20 & 4.28 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 16 & 4.69 & & \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 15 & 4.84 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 14 & 4.97 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

the two-part calculations. The mean percentages for the
duration calculations are:
2-part 3-part
DUN 0.98 1.32
LEO 2.34 2.32
In contrast to the levels of dissonance overallg
those for accented dissonance are quite similar for two-
and three-part music, remarkably so for Leonel. The
slight difference in this respect between the two
composers prompted a comparison of two- and three-part
levels for each individual piece but the results were not
consistent enough to use as a test for authorship.
Levels of dissonance must be treated with caution.
It is possible that some may be the result of manuseript
errors; the majority could be avoided by the alteration
of a single note. Where the same pieces have been found
in two different sources there are usually slight
discrepancies between them. Where more than two sources
exist, a majority verdict can be passed on the correct
interpretation of varying passages, although where
insufficient information is available, the possibility
must always exist that some of the transmitted dissonance
was not originally intended. Converselys it is very
tempting in transcribing manuscripts to eliminate
dissonance by altering the source material in the
assumption that mistakes have been made by the scribe.
Because of this; some intended dissonance may not be
evident in modern trancriptions. As has already been
stated, the encoding of music for this thesis has been
performed mostly from the versions in three collected

```
```

editions and it is possible that editorial policy has
varied between them. This slight uncertainty cannot be
avoided unless the original manuscripts are consulted in
every case. However, as far as scribal error is
concerned, it is equally likely to occur in the works of
both composers, so the higher level in the works of Leonel
probably reflects a real difference between the two. It
would be unwise to use levels of accented dissonance as a
sole indicator of authorship; but they are useful in
combination with other tests and so long as the condition
of the original manuseript is taken into account.
The dissonant chord types will now be examined in
more detail. The level of accented dissonamce overall is
quite low, so most chord types occur only once or a few
times in the works of each composer - too rarely to make
sense in statistical calculations. In comparison, a 7/3
chord occurs quite often, but in roughly equal numbers in
both composers {24% of all cases of accented dissonance in
Leonel and 21% in Dunstable). The bare fourth in two-part
writing; however, is almost as frequent and more than
twice as common in Leorel {62% of cases of two-part
accented dissonance as opposed to 30% in Dunstable).
Added to the fact that accented dissonance is more common
overall in Leonel, the presence of three or more bare
fourths in a single piece is an indication of composition
by him, although most works have insufficient two-part
Writing to make this method of identification possible in
more than a few cases. It may be more valuable in
considering whole mass cycles where a larger sample of

```
music is available.

An examination of the function of the accented dissonance also reveals small differences between the composers. In both it is employed in the approach to cadence points and in similar amounts, though in Leonel much more is not associated with cadence points \(559 \%\) as opposed to \(33 \%\) in Dunstablel. Surprisingly, the music of both contains similar numbers of non-functiomal
occurrences which cannot be explained in terms of any sort of unessential note or cadence approach. This is evidence to support the theory that some of this haphazard dissonance might be due to manuscript error. If these instances are not taken into considerationg the level in Dunstable not associated with cadence points falls to \(19 \%\) and almost all of this consists of accented passing notes. The actual types of dissonance counted are shown in Table 19. While Dunstable uses appoggiaturas only at the approach to a cadence, in Leonel they occur in other positions, and occasionally even at what might otherwise have been a cadence point \{see Example 1). Leonel favours ascending, and Dunstable descending auxiliary notes.

\section*{Example 1. Leonel Credo 13}


\section*{Table 19 Types of Accented Dissonance (Nos. of occurrences)}
\begin{tabular}{cc} 
Dunstable & Leonel \\
Cadence Non-cadence Cadence Non-cadence \\
Approach Approach Approach Approach
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
Non- \\
functional
\end{tabular} & 29 & 21 & 24 & 6 \\
\hline Passing & 20 & 12 & 8 & 14 \\
\hline Appoggiatura & 12 & 12 & - & 11 \\
\hline Suspension & 6 & 11 & 2 & 15 \\
\hline Upper auxiliary & 6 & 7 & - & 1 \\
\hline Lower auxiliary & 2 & 1 & 2 & 9 \\
\hline Upward appoggiatura & 2 & 1 & - & - \\
\hline Retardation & 1 & 1 & - & 2 \\
\hline Total functional & 49 & 33 & 12 & 52 \\
\hline Total & 78 & 54 & 36 & 58 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{CHORD TYPES}

As an examination of dissonance levels alone did not provide enough information to distinguish effectively between the music of Dunstable and that of Leonel, it was decided that a more detailed study would be undertakeng analysing each piece for individual chord types. The results are extensive and difficult to abbreviate so the appendix gives them in full but only for the central body of three-part works.

Four-part pieces were particularly difficult to analyse. The limited memory capacity of the BBC computer meant that the large number of different chord permutations possible with this number of parts could not be handled simultaneausly. The problem was finally solved by dividing the task into seventeen different programmes to run in succession.

A preliminary step in every analysis was the dividing of each piece into two, three and, if appropriates four-part voice combinations. The descant pieces of Leonel consist almost completely of three-part harmony; there are very few rests in the texture. The more common style; however, involves frequent resting of voices and duet interludes. On average, a three-part Dunstable composition is only \(60 \%\) three-part chords, although this figure varies considerably, depending on the length of the duet sections. Four-part pieces contain even more rests so that the texture does not become dense. They consist, on average, of \(45 \%\) four-part and \(30 \%\) three-part chords in

Dunstable. Leonel employs a slightly higher proportion of four-part chords.

In order to analyse each chord it was necessary to order the notes as regards pitch. This being the cases the computer programme was also designed to keep note of the number of chords involving crossing of the voice-parts. This number was very variable; reflecting; in part, the distance apart of the voice rangess a subject dealt with elsewhere. Leanel's descant pieces, however; contain very little crossing - a feature characteristic of this style.

In the tables, chords are described by specifying exact distances from the lowest note. \(6 / 3\) indicates a three-note chord with notes a third and sixth above the bass. It does not indicate any other arrangement of a first inversion chord.

Some small differences in chord frequency 25 used by Dunstable and Leonel are apparent. For instance, it was noticed that in four-part compositions, the average levels of certain chords showed differences of several fold. The wide variation in level from piece to piece renders most of these chords unreliable indicators; although two particular ones give consistently characteristic results. Their mean levels are:
\begin{tabular}{llc} 
& Leonel & Dursitable \\
\(6 / 5 / 3\) & \(1.07 \%\) & \(0.11 \%\) \\
\(7 / 5 / 3\) & \(1.94 \%\) & \(0.56 \%\)
\end{tabular}

This finding, though possibly an indicator of authorship; must be treated with caution. It may be that the smallness of the sample of four-part pieces accounts
```

for the inequality of the results between the two
composers. Also, the sets are dissimilar in that four out
of five of the Dunstable but nome of the Leonel pieces are
isorhythmic.
The results for the three-part pieces, for which
there is a more satisfactory sample sizeg contain no such
immediately obvious indicators. The figures show a wide
variation from piece to piece: At first sightg little can
be done to distinguish the composers. However, several
weeks of determined effort and manipulation of figures
produced the following successful method.
First, to show overall average levels of chord usage
by the two composers: analyses were produced combining all
the ascribed non-descant, non-isorhythmic pieces for each
one. From these it was possible to compare in detail the
levels of particular chords. For a particular chord typeg
the mid-point was then taken between the levels for
Dunstable and Leonel. The level for each individual piece
can therefore be compared with this midpoint to determine
on which side it lies. Although no single chord-type
gives useful results: if the levels for every chord-type
are treated in this way and the scores combinedy a more
meaningful picture appears.
Simply adding together the differences for every
chord produced results which reflected mainly the levels
of those chords which appear in high mumbers. For
exampleg differences of a few percent in levels of 6/3
chords swamped differences of a small fraction of a
percent in chords of lower frequency. A scheme was

```
```

therefore developed which calculates the difference of the
chord level from the average in terms of a multiple of the
average, for example if an average level is 2% and the
level in the piece in question is 4% the piece will score
two in favour of one composer.
All the scores are combineds the scores in favour of
Dunstable being subtracted from those in favour of Leonel.
The resulting figures are adjusted to make the average
zerg. A composition by Dunstable is therefore imdicated
by a negative figure and one by Leonel as a positive
figure. These 'chord differences' are shown in Table 20.
Of all the tests developed in this project, this one
achieves the most successful separation of Leonel and
Dunstable. Very little qverlap exists between the values
for the two composers. Leqnel's Gloria, CMMSOii no.10, is
transitional in style between descant and his more
advanced pieces. Nevertheless, a low score should be
regarded as inconclusive. The very high score in favour
of Dunstable for Avemaris (MBS no.35) might be due to the
shortmess of this composition providing only a small
sample of chords.

```


\section*{MELODIC STRUCTURE}
```

This chapter of the investigation concerns the intervallic
structure of melodies, each voice-part of a composition
having been subjected to a separate analysis. Successive
notes in the melody were compared and the interval between
them computed. Intervals with an intervening small rest
marking a phrase end were includeds but not those where
the rest is sufficiently long to render the melody
severely disjointeds as when the other involved parts
perform a duet.
The computer programme performing the analysis was
designed to classify intervals as species of major, minor
etc. The prepared melody filles take into account all
sharps and flats transmitted by the sources, including
both key signatures and accidentals added in the course of
the piece; as discussed on P.30, though in performance
these pitches would probably have been modified according
to the traditions of musica recta and musica ficta.
Despite much modern discussion of these processes; there
15 still no complete understanding of contemporary
practice, so it is impossible to perform an analysis which
takes it into account. For this reason; the figures
obtained could be slightly inaccurate and so most of the
observations to be made are based on the collective
figures for each interval type, for example all thirds
irrespective of species. The results, abbreviated in this
way, are listed in Appendix 3.
The use of plainsong in some compositions might be

```
```

expected to govern the melodic structure. In fact, where
a chant is employed in paraphrase in an upper voice, the
results are indistinguishable from those of freely-
composed melodies. The borrowed melody in these cases is
often decorated to such an extent that the result must
reflect the composer's personal style. It is quite
possible that amongst those melodies thought to have been
freely-composed some may have been based on an as yet
unidentifjed chant. It has therefore not been considered
necessary to treat any of these voices differently.
Where the chant is used undecorated in the tenor, as
in the isorhythmic technique; the intervallic structure is
not representative of the composer*s style {except in as
much as that he had free choice of the portion of chant to
be employed). Also, in pieces with a slow-moving tenor,
the number of notes appearing is often not sufficient on
which to perform a meaningful statistical analysis and the
results are anomalous. The lowest voice is therefore not
a good indicator of personal compositional technique in
this corpus {though Morehen has used it as a basis for
defining Byrd's style).30
The structure of a typical voice is easily visualized
in the form of a graph. Figure G is that for voice I of
Leonel's motet Anima mea {CMMSOi no.18). Ascending
intervals are indicated above the x-axis and descending
intervals below. That melodic movement is largely

```

\footnotetext{
30 John Morehen: 'Byrd's Manuscript Motets: a New Perspective' in Byrd Studies, Ed. Alan Brown and Richard Turbet, (Cambridge, 1992); pp.51-62.
}

Figure 6 Melodic intervals in Leonel's Anima 18 voice I

stepwise is obvious from any brief survey of the music in score. In this motet over \(62 \%\) of intervals are a second. The overall average for the upper voices in Dunstable is 56\% and in Leonel 60\%. Large intervals tend to be ascending ones and consequently the stepwise movement has a downward bias. The melodic contour thus often takes on a 'sawtooth' appearances phrases beginning by upward leap and continuing by descending steps. This is illustrated in E ample 2 . In this voice, the mean interval sizes for ascending and descending movement are 2.55 and 2.40 steps respectively. The ratio of descending to ascending movement is 1.11 - a typical value.


In general; the larger the interval, the less commonly it occurs. It is usual to find an occasional ascending octave; but other intervals of over a fifth are quite rare, occurring only once in every three hundred notes \((0.36\) percent of intervals). Table 21 shows the mean rates of occurrence for these rare interval types in three-part compositions by Dunstable and Leonel. Descant and isorhythmic pieces are excluded.

There are many more large intervals in voice II than in voice I. Many indications are present in the music of

Table 21 occurrence of rare melodic interval types (hundredths of a percent)


VOICE I
\begin{tabular}{lllllll} 
mid-phrase & DUN & 2 & & 3 & & \\
& LEO & 3 & & 3 & & \\
intervening & DUN & 3 & 1 & 18 & 1 & \\
rest & LEO & 1 & 6 & 16 & & 1 \\
between & DUN & & & 2 & & 1 \\
sections & LEO & & & & & 1 \\
total & DUN & 5 & 1 & 23 & 1 & 19
\end{tabular}

VoIce II
\begin{tabular}{lcccccccc} 
mid-phrase & DUN & 17 & 15 & 67 & & 1 & 1 & 17 \\
& LEO & 22 & 19 & 58 & & & & 15 \\
intervening & DUN & 4 & 18 & 36 & 1 & 1 & & 1 \\
rest & LEO & 6 & 11 & 17 & & 4 & 2 & 2 \\
between & DUN & & & 3 & & & & \\
Lections & LEO & 2 & & & & 2 & & 2 \\
total & & & & & & & & \\
& DUN & 21 & 33 & 106 & 1 & 2 & 1 & 18 \\
& LEO & 30 & 30 & 75 & & 6 & 2 & 19
\end{tabular}

```

this period that the method of successive composition in
which each voice was written in turn against the tenor was
giving way to a more harmonic viewpoint in which all the
parts had to be considered in combination.3- The use of
larger, less melodic intervals in vaice II indicates that
the smoothness of this part was considered to be less
important than that of voice I and also less important
than its function as a harmonic 'filler'. The early pieces
of Leonel exhibit a much smoother line in voice II than do
his later works, reflecting this change in emphasis.
Dunstable, on average, uses more ascending octaves
than does Leonel, especially in the lower voices, but the
levels in individual compositions are too low to be a
reliable indicator of authorship. However, the overall
use of large intervals in the upper voices combined is a
little greater in Leonel tham in Dunstable {average levels
0.43% and 0.31% respectively). The distribution is shown
in Table 22.
Sometimes, especially in Dunstable, large intervals
seem to have a thematic function, appearing more than once
in the same context and/or at the same pitch within a
single piece. This is most obvious in the isorhythmic
motets where repeats of a tenor color are often harmonized
in a similar way. For example; in Albanus rosed fMBs
no.23) an ascending seventh from g to f occurs seven times
in voice II. Whilst amplifying the effect; the
reharmonizations are not solely responsible for the

```
```

3P See Bonnie J. Blackburn: op. cit.

```
```

Table 22 Presence of large rare intervals in voices
I and II

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{8}{*}{}} & 0.00 & DUN & Kyrie 1 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Gloria 4 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Magnificat 36 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Ave 37 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Gloria 43 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Sancta 48 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Speciosa 50 \\
\hline LEO & Salve 14 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Credo 19 & 0.00 & & \\
\hline & & 0.13 & DUN & Regina 38 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{LEO} & Gloria 16 & 0.13 & & \\
\hline & & 0.15 & DUN & crux 39 \\
\hline & & 0.15 & DUN & 0 Crux 53 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{6}{*}{LEO} & Gloria 18 & 0.15 & & \\
\hline & & 0.16 & DUN & Sanctus 13 \\
\hline & & 0.17 & DUN & Sanctus 6 \\
\hline & & 0.18 & DUN & Gaude 52 \\
\hline & & 0.19 & DUN & Credo 8 \\
\hline & & 0.20 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline LEO & Anima 18 & 0.21 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 14 & 0.24 & & \\
\hline LEO & Regina 19 & 0.26 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Sanctus 20 & 0.26 & & \\
\hline & & 0.29 & DUN & Quam 44 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{LEO} & Credo 18 & 0.32 & & \\
\hline & & 0.33 & DUN & Gloria 7 \\
\hline & & 0.42 & DUN & Sub tuam 51 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Creda 13 & 0.44 & & \\
\hline & & 0.45 & DUN & Sancta 49 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Ibo 24 & 0.50 & & \\
\hline & & 0.55 & DUN & Credo 5 \\
\hline LEO & Anima 25 & 0.56 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Gloria 10 & 0.59 & & \\
\hline & & 0.60 & DUN & Sancta 47 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Salve 10 & 0.62 & & \\
\hline & & 0.64 & DUN & Salve 45 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Sanctus 15 & 0.69 & & \\
\hline & & 0.70 & DUN & Agnus 14 \\
\hline LEO & Mater 23 & 0.76 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Credo 11 & 0.77 & & \\
\hline & & 0.95 & DUN & Ave 35 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Quam 26 & 1.22 & & \\
\hline & & 1.77 & DUN & Salve 46 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

multiple appearances of this progression, which is present
against all three tenor colors. The phenomenon is also
found in non-isorhythmic compositions such as Galve Regina
(MB8 no,46) which has seven instances of a rising seventh
c-b in different context5. The thematic link can extend
to paired mass movements; serving to strengthen the
unification between them and therefore the claim to common
authorship. Dunstable's Gloria and Credo on Jesu Christe
Fili Dei (MB8 nos.15-16) each have two instances of a
rising seventh from c to b in voice II. Though both are
composed over an identical tenor, the progression is,
surprisingly, not associated with reharmonization in this
case, Repeated large intervals are just the most obvious
aspect of a more widespread use of melodic repetition and
variation, a subject which deserves more detailed study.
Often, the large intervals are found between the last
note of one section of music and the first note of the
next, especially in voice III. It is debatable whether
these should be regarded as part of the melodic line.
Many others have an intervening rest marking the end of a
melodic phrase. Most of those occurring in voice I are of
this type, qutnumbering those occurring mid-phrase by more
than four to one. In voice III the picture is reversed.
Voice II has more than twice as many mid-phrase large
intervals as those between phrases, again showing that a
smooth melodic line is less important here than in the top
voice.
Table 21 confirms thats as discussed aboves
descending large intervals are much less numerous than

```
ascending ones. This comparison extends to fourths and
fifths. Descending seconds and thirds are, however, more
numerous than ascending ones. This reflects the general
tendency towards descending phrases separated by upward
leaps. To measure this tendency, the mean ascending and
descending interval size has been calculated for each
voice and compared. The ratio of these sizes averages
l.07 for both voice I and voice iI and is the same for
both composers, so cannot be used to differentiate between
them.

The number of unisons present reflects the amount of declamation in the melody. In voice I Dunstable occasionally uses quite a high level, for example in his Credo MBB no. 5. Music with \(20 \%\) or more unisons in this voice is more likely to be by him than by Leonel.

In vaice I the only specific interval type which varies sufficiently between the two composers to allow differentiation of their styles is that of an ascending fifth. The levels of this interval in the ascribed pieces are given in Table 23. The mid-point between the averages for Dunstable and Leanel is \(0.705 \%\). A higher result than this favours Leonel as composer, a lower result favours Dunstable. In this way, \(74 \%\) of cases correctly predict the author. However, it is noteworthy that there is a small concentration of Dunstable*s compositions giving a high result. This produces a polarization of figures for his music.

The structure of vaice \(I\) is seen to be very similar In all other respects for both composers. Consideration
```

Table 23 Percentage level of melodic ascending fifths
in vaice I

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{} & \multirow{9}{*}{Gloria 18} & 0.00 & DUN & Kyrie 1 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Magnificat 36 \\
\hline & & 0.00 & DUN & Ave 37 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{6}{*}{LEO} & & 0.00 & & \\
\hline & & 0.17 & DUN & Gloria 15 \\
\hline & & 0.19 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline & & 0.24 & DUN & Regina 38 \\
\hline & & 0.25 & DUN & Sancta 47 \\
\hline & & 0.27 & DUN & 0 Crux 53 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Gloria 10 & 0.27 & & \\
\hline & & 0.28 & DUN & Sanctus 6 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{7}{*}{LEO} & Mater 23 & 0.47 & & \\
\hline & & 10.55 & DUN & AVERAGE) \\
\hline & & 0.59 & DUN & Salve 46 \\
\hline & & 0.63 & DUN & Gloria 7 \\
\hline & & 0.64 & DUN & Gloria 4 \\
\hline & & 0.65 & DUN & Crux 39 \\
\hline & & 0.66 & DUN & Speciosa 50 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{8}{*}{LEO} & Credo 14 & 0.69 & & \\
\hline & & 0.71 & DUN & Quam 44 \\
\hline & & 0.72 & DUN & Sub tuam 51 \\
\hline & & 0.72 & DUN & Agnus 14 \\
\hline & & 0.74 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline & & 0.74 & DUN & Gloria 43 \\
\hline & & 0.75 & DUN & Sanctus 13 \\
\hline & & 0.76 & DUN & Credo 8 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Salve 10 & 0.77 & & \\
\hline & & 0.78 & DUN & Sancta 49 \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 16 & 0.78 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 18 & 0.78 & & \\
\hline LEO & Regina 19 & 0.78 & & \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 20 & 0.81 & & \\
\hline ILEO & AVERAGE & \(0.86)\) & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 11 & 0.93 & & \\
\hline LEQ & Anima 25 & 0.97 & & \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 15 & 0.79 & & \\
\hline LEO & Creda 13 & 1.07 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{5}{*}{LEO} & Anima 18 & 1.08 & & \\
\hline & & 1.15 & DUN & Creda 16 \\
\hline & & 1.23 & DUN & Sancta 48 \\
\hline & & 1.41 & DUN & Gaude 52 \\
\hline & & 1.52 & DUN & Credo 5 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Ibo 24 & 1.52 & & \\
\hline & & 1.97 & DUN & Salve 45 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Salve 14 & 2.04 & & \\
\hline & & 2.08 & DUN & Ave 35 \\
\hline LEO & Quam 26 & 2.12 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 19 & 2.34 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

of the other interval types does not increase the
separation of values. For voice II; however, more overall
differentiation is possible. Hughes recognized the
idiosyncrasy of this voice when he suggested that it might
be possible to date compositions by the style of the
contratenor.40 The differences which can be shown to
exist between Leonel and Dunstable in this respect are
probably due to the changing nature of this voice. Though
the data have been analysed in many different ways, a
similar manipulation to that used in calculating chord
differences {see pp.98-99) produced the greatest
separation of results.
The calculation of interval differences excludes
Intervals of a sixth and over as these have already been
considered in the previous paragraphs and duplication of
information would produce a bias in the testing.
Ascending and descending intervals of a second, third,
fourth and fifth are included. For each piece, the levels
are compared with the difference of the averages for each
composer. A positive result indicates composition in the
style of Leonel and a negative result in the style of
Dunstable. This collective interval method is possibly
more reliable as an indicator of authorship than that
using only a single interval type.
Separation of the two composers is quite successful,
though less so than that obtained with chord differences.
This is probably blyause fewer interval classes than chord

```

\footnotetext{
40 Andrew Hughes: 'Some Notes on the Early FifteenthCentury Contratenor' in M\&L, vol.50 (1969), pp.376-387.
}

TABLE 24 Interval differences vaice II
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{9}{*}{}} & -1.417 & DUN & Sancta 48 \\
\hline & & -0.950 & DUN & Agnus 14 \\
\hline & & -0.914 & DUN & Speciosa 50 \\
\hline & & -0.888 & DUN & O crux 53 \\
\hline & & -0.838 & DUN & Gloria 4 \\
\hline & & -0.817 & DUN & Salve 46 \\
\hline & & -0.667 & DUN & Gaude 52 \\
\hline & & -0.660 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline & & -0.651 & DUN & Gloria 15 \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 15 & -0.594 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{15}{*}{LEO} & Anima 18 & -0.582 & & \\
\hline & & -0.552 & DUN & Gloria 43 \\
\hline & & -0.436 & DUN & Ave 37 \\
\hline & & -0.422 & DUN & Credo 16 \\
\hline & & -0.400 & DUN & Sanctus 13 \\
\hline & & -0.397 & DUN & Credo 5 \\
\hline & & -0.396 & DUN & Gloria 7 \\
\hline & & -0.387 & DUN & Sanctus 6 \\
\hline & & 1-0.337 & DUN & AVERAGE) \\
\hline & & -0.137 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline & & -0.106 & DUN & Regina 38 \\
\hline & & -0.105 & DUN & Sancta 47 \\
\hline & & -0.065 & DUN & Salve 45 \\
\hline & & -0.043 & DUN & Crux 39 \\
\hline & & -0.032 & DUN & Kyrie 1 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Credo 18 & 0.006 & & \\
\hline & & 0.007 & DUN & Sub Tuam 51 \\
\hline LEO & Credo 19 & 0.008 & & \\
\hline LEO & Anima 25 & 0.009 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Regina 19 & 0.015 & & \\
\hline & & 0.028 & DUN & Magnificat 36 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Mater 23 & 0.108 & & \\
\hline & & 0.155 & DUN & Ave 35 \\
\hline LEO & Credo 13 & 0.165 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Gloria 18 & 0.193 & & \\
\hline & & 0.219 & DUN & Credo 8 \\
\hline LEO & Salve 10 & 0.293 & & \\
\hline ILEO & average & 0.3391 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 14 & 0.381 & & \\
\hline LEO & Salve 14 & 0.405 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 11 & 0.498 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 16 & 0.669 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 10 & 0.676 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Ibo 24 & 0.720 & & \\
\hline & & 0.915 & DUN & Quam 44 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & Sanctus 20 & 1.459 & & \\
\hline & & 1.543 & DUN & Sancta 49 \\
\hline LEO & Quam 26 & 1.928 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

types are involved, leading to the figures produced being
quite small in value. However, authorship is correctly
identified in 82% of the attributed works {see Table 24).
The sequence of intervals in a melody is a topic
Which deserves study. Certain melodic structures have
been recognized as being characteristic of the English
school during this period. One is a rising triadic
opening. From the tables of interval frequencies it can
be calculated that a rising third appears; on average;
about once in every ten intervals. Its incidence at the
beginning of a composition is higher than this; though the
values for Leonel and Dunstable are similar at about one
in three. The probability of two consecutive rising
thirds would, by chance, be one in a hundred, yet three of
our central Dunstable compositions begin in this way.
Many more follow the rough outline of a triad, though here
the calculation of probabilities becomes difficult; how
many intervening notes are allowable before the pattern
ceases to be triadic? This highlights the main problem in
a statistical aralysis of melody. Patterns which would
appear similar to the eye would be discounted by a
computer if a single intervening note varied.
Another common phrase beginning is a falling third.
23% of pieces open in this way, again a higher proportion
than would happen by chance. In Dunstable this is usually
followed by a further dowrward step of a second; the
pattern in Leonel Is more variable. This could be a
factor in differentiating their styles; although as some
melodies are based on chant its value is uncertain.

```
```

    The so-called 'English figure', a melodic pattern
    associated with cadences; has often been discussed.4i
The most basic formg as in Example 3, is associated with
coloration, though many variations on the figure appear.
Again, the progression is a characteristic of English
compositions in general and was employed by both Dunstable
and Leonel, though a little more frequently by the former.
During an investigation of cadence types {see p.123) its.
presence was noted in around 78% of Dunstable's and 59% of
Leonel's pieces. Alone, it cannot serve as a marker of
their individual styles but is potentially usefuli in
evaluating compositions with conflicting ascription to
continental composers.

```

\section*{Example 3 Dunstable Salve 46}


\footnotetext{
44 See, for example, Charles Hamm: A Chronology of the Works of Guillaume Dufay, (Princeton; 1964), especially pp.52-53; 94.
}
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline al which is useful to differentiate the \\
\hline \multirow[t]{25}{*}{} \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

of English mass settings in general and was used by both
Dunstable and Leonel, although Dunstable also uses the
technique in two glorias.
Obvious correlations between text and style are
lacking, the overall mood of the music rarely reflecting
that of the changing subject-matter. The difficulties of
ascertaining the correct underlay {compounded by the
well-intended interference of modern editors) make
word-painting impossible to assess in transeription. In
one example where the present writer has had cause to
study the original manuscript,41 the word 'morte" appears
to be associated with an accented appoggiatura. It could
also have been intentional that Dunstable's Credo on Jesu
Christe Fili Dei (MBS no.16) sets the words 'descendit'
(bb.68-70) and 'ascendit' {bb.96-97) to falling and rising
figures respectively, but in other places similar
assaciations seem to be absent, even in the most likely
situations: A cursory appraisal of the music of Dunstable
and Leonel does not reveal any difference between them in
this respect, so further investigation was deemed
unwarranted, especially as word-painting, if it did exist,
would be very difficult to quantify.
One characteristic which can easily be measured,
however, is the density of text within a composition or,
in other words; the amount of music set to a given length
of text. Texting of the lower voices is erratic;
sometimes they are"given text, sometimes just an incipit

```

\footnotetext{
42 The Kyrie Lux et origo, possibly by Leonelg b.59. A transcription is given in the appendix to Part Two.
}
```

and sometimes no indication at all. Also; they vary in
nature, sometimes resembling the free-flowing top voice,
and sometimes being so unvocal as to lead many past
writers to hypothesize an instrumental execution. Due to
these problems and uncertainties, and to ensure easy
comparison of different pieces, the density of text in
voice I only will be considered here. Ore composition by
Dunstable {MBS no.34) is untexted and so excluded from
consideration.
The number of syllables given to the top voice in
each composition has been counted. From this; the number
of notes per syllable and also the number of minims per
syllable cam be calculated. An 'Amen' at the end of a
piece is very often given a more extended melismatic
treatment than the rest of the text. This produces a
distorted figure for the general density of text. The
'Amen' portions have, therefore: been excuuded from the
calculations.
The results are shown in Table 25. As can be seen,
the variety is too large to help indicate authorship in
all individual cases, although a few conclusions can be
m de. The number of minims per syllable gives larger
results and a slightly greater separation between the two
composers; so the figures quoted hereafter will concern
this ratio. Dunstable on average spreads his text a
little more thimly than Leonel. Fourteen or more minims
per syllable points to composition by him. The mean
results for each composer are shown below.

```

Table 25 Text Density in vaice I
dUNSTABLE
Kyrie 1
Gloria 2
Gloria 4
Credo 5
Sanctus 6
Gloria 7
Credo 8
Gloria 9
Gloria 11
Sanctus 13
Agnus 14
Gloria 15
Credo 16
notes per
syllable
8.8816 .47
3.15
6.62
2.26
5.13
1.16
2.05
\(7.44 \quad 10.67\)
1.79 3.11
\(1.42 \quad 2.25\)
\(2.64 \quad 5.89\)
\(2.82 \quad 5.40\)
8.3818 .04
5.96111 .24
\(3.31 \quad 4.88\)
\(1.94 \quad 3.02\)
1.73 3.56
2.224 .36
\(2.72 \quad 4.18\)
5.0711 .11
\(10.32 \quad 19.75\)
\(7.86 \quad 13.59\)
\(2.82 \quad 6.05\)
\(1.53 \quad 2.80\)
\(3.32 \quad 6.31\)
\(3.63 \quad 7.09\)
2.09 4.46
\(4.00 \quad 6.85\)
\(5.41 \quad 10.90\)
\(2.35 \quad 3.99\)
\(6.75 \quad 16.59\)
\(2.80 \quad 5.05\)
\(3.04 \quad 5.62\)

LEONEL
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Salve 10 & 2.52 & 4.93 \\
Gloriose 12 & 2.32 & 5.07 \\
Salve 14 & 4.43 & 8.45 \\
Anima 18 & 3.02 & 5.53 \\
Regina 19 & 5.71 & 12.00 \\
Mater 23 & 9.00 & 13.92 \\
Ibo 24 & 2.67 & 5.94 \\
Anima 25 & 3.33 & 4.71 \\
Quam 26 & 2.59 & 3.97 \\
Gloria 10 & 1.82 & 2.40 \\
Credo 11 & 1.62 & 2.61 \\
Credo 13 & 2.13 & 2.29 \\
Credo 14 & 1.90 & 2.05 \\
Sanctus 15 & 8.84 & 13.57 \\
Gloria 16 & 2.17 & 2.99 \\
Gloria 18 & 2.10 & 3.31 \\
Credo 18 & 2.16 & 3.44 \\
Credo 19 & 1.49 & 1.54 \\
Sanctus 20 & 5.69 & 13.02 \\
Sanctus 21 & 4.10 & 12.69
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lcc} 
& Dunstable & Leonel \\
mass movements & 7.02 & 5.45 \\
motets & 8.04 & 7.17 \\
overall & 7.57 & 6.22
\end{tabular}

Only when comparing pieces on the same text can an accurate comparison of the composers be made. This is possible using mass settings, especially those of the Gloria and Credo as enough of these are known to give a clear picture.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline LEO & Gloria 10 & 2.40 & \multirow[b]{3}{*}{DUN} & \multirow[b]{3}{*}{Gloria 7} \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LEO} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Gloria 16} & 2.99 & & \\
\hline & & 3.11 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{6}{*}{LEO} & \multirow[t]{6}{*}{Gloria 18} & 3.31 & & \\
\hline & & 4.83 & DUN & Gloria 15 \\
\hline & & 5.13 & DUN & Gloria 4 \\
\hline & & 5.40 & DUN & Gloria 11 \\
\hline & & 5.89 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline & & 0.62 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline T & LEO & Credo 19 & 1.54 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{6}{*}{T} & LEO & credo 14 & 2.05 & & \\
\hline & & & 2.05 & DUN & Creda 5 \\
\hline & & & 2.25 & DUN & Creda 8 \\
\hline & LEO & Credo 13 & 2.29 & & \\
\hline & LEO & Credo 11 & 2.61 & & \\
\hline & & & 3.02 & DUN & Credo 16 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{T} & LEO & Credo 18 & 3.44 & & \\
\hline & & & 3.56 & DUN & Credo 17 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

As can be seen, the separation for the Gloria movements is almost complete. A figure for a gloria of less than three minims per syllable points to Leonel as composer. On the other hands a figure of more than four points to Dunstable.

Settings of the other mass movements \(\{\) Kyrie, Sanctus and Agnus) survive in too few numbers to make a reasonable comparison of the composers. Those which are available, as might have been expected from the short text, have a
```

large number of minims to the syllable. In comparison,
the Gloria and Credo are very long texts and are set in
the most compressed way. It might have been thought that
where telescoping is employed in these movements, greater
room would have been given for a more melismatic
treatment. In reality, the telescoped movements
(indicated 'T' above) are often the most syllabic.

```

\section*{CADENCES}
```

Phrase lengths are generally short in the music of
Dunstable and Leorel, so a large proportion of any
composition consists of the preparation and execution of
cadences. These progressions are therefore so important
that no comprehensive study of the corpus can be complete
without considering themg although to do so is
problematic, mainly due to the difficulties of defining
the term "cadence" as it relates to this historical
period. A quantitative analysis must attempt such a
definitiong although for several reasons the task is mot
as straightforward as might initially be thought. Many
different cadential formulae occur in the music and it is
sometimes difficult to say whether a cadence was intended
at any particular point. Most textbooks can afford to
select convenient isolated examples as illustrations of
the norm {leading students ta a mecessarilly simplified
view of the music): but an analysis of a complete corpus
cannot ignore unusual instances.
Wienpahl conducted a survey of cadences in order to
trace their development through the course of the
fifteenth century.43 Although not expressly statedy he
seems ta have qvercome the problem of defining cadence
points by examining only the final cadence of each
composition. This method has the advantage of consistency

```

\footnotetext{
43 Robert W. Wienpah1: 'The Evolutionary Significance of 15th Century Cadential Formulae' in 3MT, vol. 4 (1960), pp.131-152.
}
```

but misses out on accuracy as the overall use of more
advanced formulae is underestimated. It is perhaps
natural for composers to have fallen back on well-worn
progressions with which to conclude a piece, rather than
new or experimental anes.
A cadence should occur at the end of a phrase.
Sometimes a cadential formula occurs mid-phrase and a
subjective judgement must be made as to whether the term
'radence' is applicable in each case. Such subjectivity
need not imvalidate any conclusions of the investigation
so long as the problem is acknowledged and an effort is
made to keep judgements consistent throughout. However,
it may be difficult for different workers to reproduce the
same results, as a degree of personal interpretation is
inevitable.
In contrast, phrases and even whole musical sections
occasionally end with very strange progressions which do
not resolve or sound even remotely cadential. This
happens most often in isorhythmic pieces where the
structure is dictated by form and not phrase; many
phrase-endings cannot cadence properly because of the
configuration of the tenor melody. Also, slow-moving
harmonies over a static bass do not allow frequent cadence
points {although often giving the illusion of modern
perfect and imperfect cadences at places where the harmony
does change but where no cadence is intended). However,
the phenomenon is hot restricted ta isarhythmic works.
Due to the variability in cadential formulae and the
other problems discussed above; the locating of cadence

```
```

points by computer was considered to be more complicated
than the "by hand" method and therefore not employed. It
must be admitted that, in consequence; the results are
open to possible error, though extensive checking has been
carried out. In order that no information be overlooked;
it was decided to record every progression that could be
even remotely cadential and also every progression
occurring at a phrase end; whether a standard cadential
pattern or not. For each occurrence the following points
were noted, together with any other interesting
observations:
i) Number of parts invalved;
ii) Type of progression;
iii) Finality of the cadence;
iv) Whether a rest follows in voice I;
v) The approach chords;
vi) The movement of parts after the cadence;
vii) The cadence pitch;
viii) The presence of the 'English figure'.
It was not considered appropriate to reproduce all
this information here, mainly because of the amount of
space it would cover. Also, none of it is obscure, and so
can easily be observed from a score, unlike the
computer-derived measurements of previous chapters. Some
specific examples will be described in the following text,
but mostly it will be sufficient to quote general rates of
occurrence of the various progressions.

```

TWO-PART CADENCES
```

The description of the earliest cadence; an 'occursus' or
coming together of parts whereby a unison or octave is
approached by step in contrary motion, is still adequate
to deal with most of the two-part writing of the fifteenth
century, 0fteng the ascending voice dips a degree lower
before resolving upwards, now by a third. This is most
common in octave cadences; applying to the upper voice,
although occasionally also occurs in the unison type,
applying to the lower voice. For illustrations of all
these types see Example 4.

```

\section*{Example 4 Leonel Regina cali 19}


\footnotetext{
Sometimes, where two and three-part phrases overlap, another voice enters at the cadence point, producing a three-part chord.
}

Not all unisons and octaves are necessarily cadences. Those approached by leap have been eliminated in an attempt to simplify the data collection, although an occasional phrase does end by leaps for instance by an upward fourth in the lower part. It was found useful to divide the remaining instances into three groups depending on the degree of finality of the progression see Example 5). The first consists of main cadence points occurring at phrase ends, indicated by an ensuing rest or the end of a section of music. They resolve on long notes in relation to the general flow of the music. Secondary cadences are taken to be those occurring with no rest following but nevertheless with some pause in the flow of the music andfor a melodic preparation and increase of tension typical of a cadence. Tension is produced by an increased rate of flow of the parts and the presence of dissonance which is then resolved at the cadence paint. The third category contains those transient progressions producing no halt in the musical flow and no melodic preparation. These are not considered to be true cadences and therefore not included in the following discussion.

Example 5 Dunstable Salve regina 45

```

    A close inspection of the two-part writing of
    Dunstable and Leonel reveals no great differences in
cadence type, although a few general trends are
noticeable. Dunstable emplays a slightly higher
percentage of secondary cadences than Leonel (28% compared
to 22%). Though the effect is difficult to quantifyg his
music also exhibits a clearer distinctior between the two
categories, the allocation of cadences to one or the other
being more easily performed. The proportion of secondary
cadences does vary considerably from piece to piece, and
would only be of value in differentiating between the
composers if a large sample of music was being considered,
for example a whole mass.
Amazingly, the two composers gave the identical
result of 18% unison cadences in the first category.
However: Dunstable uses a larger proportion in the
secondary type {40% compared to 27% for Leone1} which
might in part explain the more distinct separation of
categories.
Leonel in both categories and Dunstable in his second
category have 26% of cadences with a dip in the ascending
vaice. However, a larger proportion, 33%; of Dunstable's
main cadences exhibit this characteristic. If it is
reasonable to suppose that the dip increases the temsion
of preparation; thus producing a firmer cadence, the
larger proportion of this type of progression also adds to
the distinction of "primary and secondary cadences in this
composer. A high proportion of "dip" cadences in any one
piece; though, does not necessarily indicate composition

```
```

by Dunstable as the range of values is quite large.
Leonel, in fact, exhibits the widest range; of his pieces
containing dipped cadences, the proportion of octave
cadences employing a dip varies from 10% to 75%, whilst
for Dunstable the variation is between 25% and 65%. The
numbers of these cadences might be of value only in
assessing a large sample of music. A more useful marker
appears to be the dipped unison cadence. It is
characteristic of Dunstable, occurring several times in
his music, whereas in Leonel only one example has been
found.

```

Due to the disposition of the tenor in isorhythmic compositions, these pieces employ many overlapping two-and three-part phrases and so a high proportion of their two-part cadences resolve onto a three-part chord. This occurs to a lesser degree in the non-isorhythmic compositions where \(8 \%\) of Dunstable's two-part cadences are of this type. In Leonel the occurrence is double this, ie. 16\%, due to the more fragmentary nature of his duet writing. Example \(G\) overleaf shows the various types of overlap employed.

In exactly two thirds af cases, Dunstable's added voice is on the same pitch as one of the cadencing voices. In the other instances he adds a fifth above the lower cadencing part. Leonel employs each of these methods in 30\% of cases. However, he is more adventurous in the other instances. In \(22 \%\) he adds a third above the cadence pitch. Dunstable does employ this interval on four occasions in the isorhythmic motets, but not elsewhere.

Example 6 Dunstable Ave regina 24


Leonel also employs the unexpected interval of an added fifth below the cadence pitch in \(17 \%\) of cases.

THREE-PART CADENCES

The addition of a further voice to the two-part formula can produce many harmonic permutations. The one most consistently used during the mediaeval period has often been described. It occurs when the two cadencing voices move outwards to an octave whilst an added inner voice moves stepwise upwards onto the fifth degree above the
final. The sound of this cadence is affected by the species of interval by which the voices move. This is dependent upon the pitch of the cadence and any melodic inflections imposed by a key signature, accidentals or musical ficta. This cadence rarely appears in a bare.form but is embellished rhythmically andfor melodically. Often, one or both of the upper voices dips a further degree lower before resolving upwards, as in the two-part writing discussed above. All these cadences will be described as the 'standard' type and are illustrated in Example 7.

Example 7 Dunstable Gloria 2



II dips
```

    The distribution of dipped cadences is similar to
    that in two-part music; they are more frequent overall in
Dunstable but the level in individual pieces is more
variable in Leqnel. In the highest voice of standard
cadences they occur in 38% of cases in the former composer
and only 28% of cases in the latter. However, the highest
level in any one composition is 77% for Dunstable and loo%
for Leanel.
The descant music of Leqnel uses this standard
cadence type almost exclusively. Two interesting
variations which appear only here are showm in Example 8.
In the first, voice II remains static during the
progression. The second illustrates other cruder forms
which do not exhibit stepwise movement to the fifth.

```

Example 8 Leonel Ave Regina 2

```

The most common cadence variation occurs when the middle voice moves onto the third degree above the cadence pitch to produce resolution onto an imperfect chord. It is difficult to decide in all cases whether to class this progression as cadential; it may have been used as a

```
delaying tactic in a deliberate attempt to avoid a cadence by stringing out the phrase for a longer period. In any event, the number of occurrences in each composer is not very different: so does not differentiate between them. Of those cases which do seem to be cadential, there are about one for every twenty-four standard cadences in Dunstable and one for every thirty-two in Leonel (see Example 9).

Example 9 Dunstable Gloria 4


Two other variations on the standard cadence are to be found in the music of Dunstable. The first, as in Example 10; is a delaying of the entry of voice II by a

```

rest at the cadence point. The second, as in Example ils, also delays the resolution of voice II but by an appoggiatura from the note above. He usen the first type five and the second type $5 i x$ times. Leonel uses an appoggiatura of this type on one occasion only.

```


An inversion of the top two voices of the standard cadence produces a formula whereby the parts resalve onto a \(12 / 8\) chord (Example 12). This progression appears in roughly equal numbers in the music of Dunstable and Leonel. The same formula is often used to open a phrase.

\section*{Example 12 Dunstable Magnificat 36}

```

Another, more advanced, cadence type has been described by other writers. In it, the added voice moves upwards by an octaves crossing the lower cadencing voice and landing again on the fifth degree above the final see Example 13 . The combination of the lower voices gives the illusion of a rising fourth at the bottom of the textures similar to that in a modern perfect cadence. The progression will be described here as the "octave leap" cadence. It is a characteristic of Dunstable's style; he employs it on sixteen occasions in his surviving music. Seven of these are in his isorhythmic compositions. The remaining nine are contained in $s i x$ pieces and occur once for every thirty-seven standard cadences overall. Leonel does employ the cadence twice in his non-descant pieces, that is once for every 128 standard cadences.

```

\section*{Example 13 Dunstable Kyrie 1}


Even more common are cadences which are more explicitly tonal in shape, though these forms are not usually noted as part of the styles of these composers. Example 14 shows the most frequently-met type in which the
```

lowest part (often voice II) fal1s by a fourth. Usually the upper voices retain the octave cadence formula. The resulting chord on the cadence point is reminiscent of the overlapping two and three-part phrases in Leonel discussed above, where he adds a fifth below the cadence pitch. The voices sometimes abandon this movement to produce a true tonal-sounding cadence.

```


Another similar tonal-sounding type with a falling fifth in the bottom voice \{Example 15) is equally common in Dunstable but there is only one instance in Leonel.

\section*{Example 15 Dunstable Sancta 47}

```

Frequencies of these tonal-sounding types compared with
that of the standard cadence are:

```
\begin{tabular}{lcll} 
& octave leap & IV-I & V-I \\
Dunstable & 1 per 37 & 1 per 68 & 1 per 68 \\
Leonel & 1 per 151 & 1 per 151 &
\end{tabular}

More rarely, unusual cadences occur which are difficult to classify as they cannot be described by a single formula, taking many different, possibly accidental, possibly experimental, forms. These cadences are not usually mentioned (or conveniently overlooked). However, the aim of this study is not to generalize style but to look for the unusual which may prove helpful in distinguishing individual styles. For example, a rather strange progression has been observed twice in Leonel's music. In Salve Regina CMMSOi no. 10 b. 83 and the Sanctus CMM50ii no. 16 b .51 , vaice \(I I\) descends by an octave, crossing vaice III to produce the illusion of a descending sixth in the bass.

A large proportion of phrases end with none of the cadences described above. For example; two of the voices sometimes move onto a unison as opposed to an octave. The other anomalous instances employ too wide a variety of progressions to mention each one individually, though the most common final chord in these cases is a triad in close position (Example 16). Leanel concludes his phrases more often with a bare fifth (5/1) chord than does Dunstable; fourteen instances have been found, i.e. one in twenty phrases end this way, whereas only one in 145 do 50 in Dunstable (Example 17). He also tends to use these

Example 16 Leonel Salve 14


Example 17 Leonel Anima 18

miscellaneous endings more often in prominent positions than does Dunstable although 'prominence' is a difficult concept to measure. There is only one instance of Dunstable ending a section of music in this way.

The proportion of phrases with miscellaneous endings in each attributed composition has been calculated. A phrase is taken to end immediately before a rest in voice I or at the end of a section of music. Whether all such endings are considered or just those landing on a close position triad, pieces by Leonel contain a larger percentage than those by Dunstable (see Tables 2b and 27). 10\% or less of these phrase endings is indicative of composition by Dunstable. More than \(45 \%\) miscellaneous endings or \(43 \%\) close position endings would indicate composition by Leonel. In both cases \(32 \%\) of attributed pieces can be allocated to these areas.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline LEO & Credo 18 & 79 & & \\
\hline LEO & Anima 18 & 67 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 18 & 67 & & \\
\hline LEO & Quam 26 & 56 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 11 & 56 & & \\
\hline LEO & Mater 23 & 50 & & \\
\hline LEO & Ibo 24 & 50 & & \\
\hline & & 45 & DUN & Creda 5 \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 10 & 42 & & \\
\hline & & 40 & DUN & Crux 39 \\
\hline & & 38 & DUN & Speriosa 50 \\
\hline LEO & Credo 13 & 37 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 19 & 36 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 16 & 34 & & \\
\hline & & 33 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline & & 33 & DUN & Ave 35 \\
\hline & & 32 & DUN & Magnificat 36 \\
\hline LEO & Anima 25 & 30 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 14 & 29 & & \\
\hline & & 29 & DUN & Kyrie 1 \\
\hline & & 26 & DUN & Sub tuam 51 \\
\hline & & 26 & DUN & Sanctus 13 \\
\hline LEO & Salve 14 & 25 & & \\
\hline & & 25 & DUN & 0 crux 53 \\
\hline & & 25 & DUN & Sancta 47 \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 15 & 23 & & \\
\hline LEO & Salve 10 & 22 & & \\
\hline & & 22 & DUN & Quam 44 \\
\hline & & 20 & DUN & Gloria 7 \\
\hline & & 20 & DUN & Credo 8 \\
\hline & & 20 & DUN & Sancta 49 \\
\hline & & 17 & DUN & Gloria 43 \\
\hline LEO & Regina 19 & 14 & & \\
\hline & & 14 & DUN & Gloria 4 \\
\hline & & 14 & DUN & Regina 38 \\
\hline & & 14 & DUN & Salve 45 \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 20 & 11 & & \\
\hline & & 10 & DUN & Ave 37 \\
\hline & & 10 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline & & 8 & DUN & Gaude 52 \\
\hline & & 8 & DUN & Agnus 14 \\
\hline & & 6 & DUN & Sanctus 6 \\
\hline & & 6 & DUN & Salve 46 \\
\hline & & 0 & DUN & Sancta 48 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Table 27 Phrases ending with a close position chord \((\%)\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline LEO & Anima 18 & 67 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 18 & 57 & & \\
\hline LEO & Mater 23 & 50 & & \\
\hline LEO & Ibo 24 & 50 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 18 & 44 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 11 & 43 & & \\
\hline & & 40 & DUN & Crux 37 \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 10 & 38 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 19 & 36 & & \\
\hline & & 36 & DUN & Credo 5 \\
\hline LEO & Credo 13 & 33 & & \\
\hline & & 33 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline & & 33 & DUN & Ave 35 \\
\hline LEO & Quam 26 & 31 & & \\
\hline LED & Gloria 16 & 27 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 14 & 26 & & \\
\hline LEO & Salve 14 & 25 & & \\
\hline & & 25 & DUN & 0 crux 53 \\
\hline & & 23 & DUN & Magnificat 36 \\
\hline & & 23 & DUN & Speciosa 50 \\
\hline LEO & Salve 10 & 22 & & \\
\hline & & 22 & DUN & Sancta 47 \\
\hline LEO & Anima 25 & 20 & & \\
\hline & & 20 & DUN & Sub tuam 51 \\
\hline & & 20 & DUN & Sanctus 13 \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 15 & 18 & & . \\
\hline & & 17 & DUN & Kyrie 1 \\
\hline & & 17 & DUN & Quam 44 \\
\hline & & 17 & DUN & Gloria 43 \\
\hline & & 15 & DUN & Credo 8 \\
\hline LEO & Regina 19 & 14 & & \\
\hline & & 14 & DUN & Gloria 4 \\
\hline & & 14 & DUN & Regina 38 \\
\hline & & 14 & DUN & Salve 45 \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 20 & 11 & & \\
\hline & & 10 & DUN & Sancta 49 \\
\hline & & 3 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline & & 8 & DUN & Agnus 14 \\
\hline & & 6 & DUN & Salve 46 \\
\hline & & 0 & DUN & Sanctus 6 \\
\hline & & 0 & DUN & Sancta 48 \\
\hline & & 0 & DUN & Gloria 7 \\
\hline & & 0 & DUN & Gaude 52 \\
\hline & & 0 & DUN & Ave 37 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{OTHER CHARACTERISTICS OF CADENCES}
```

It is reasonable to suppose that the means of approach to,
and quitting of, cadences might exhibit composer-related
characteristics. The chords immediately adjacent to those
of all standard cadence progressions have therefore been
examined.
The chord preceding a standard cadence is nearly
always an arrangement of that on the cadence point itself.
The most common arrangement is that of a first inversion
triad, producing a stepwise descent to the cadence point
in voice III. However, in a small proportion of cases the
arrangement is identical to that on the cadence point, as
in Example 18. This is almost twice as common in

```
Example 18 Dunstable Gloria 9


Dunstable, occurring in \(13 \%\) of cases as opposed to \(7 \%\) of cases in Leonel. The progression is associated with final cadences at the end of sections of musics especially in Dunstable. In this composer \(29 \%\) of final cadences are approached in this way as opposed to \(12 \%\) in Leonel. The
```

progression is to be found in 42% of compositions by
Dunstable and 17% of those by Leonel.
Less commonly, the chord immediately preceding the
cadence is based on the fourth degree above the cadence
pitch. In Dunstable this chord is always an insertion
between the normal antepenultimate and penultimate chords.
In Leonel, the approach via the fourth degree is slightly
more frequent (14% of standard cadences as opposed to 12%
in Dunstablel and appears more often in prominent
positions 124% of end-of-section cadences as opposed to
17% in Dunstable). However, the most distinguishing
characteristic in Leonel is that a third of these
instances are not preceded by the usual chord on the
cadence pitch. 39% of his pieces contain at least one
instance of this atypical preparation (Example 19).

```

Example 19 Dunstable Crux 39 Leonel Sanctus 20


Occasionally, the antepenultimate chord consists of two notes only, there being a rest in voice II. This is four times as common in Leonel, occurring in about \(8 \%\) of cadences; as opposed to only \(2 \%\) in Dunstable (Example 20).


A cadence is often fallowed by a chord containing an octave between voices II and III. This is approached by voice III from the cadence point in a descending movement of any interval between a second and a fifth. The two chords are sometimes separated by a rest in voice I and then voice II often provides a decorated melodic link between them. The progression happens a little more often In Dunstable than in Leonel force in every five standard cadences as opposed to once in every eight). Alsop the progressions in Dunstable are more prominent and standardized to the typical pattern (see Example 21).
\[
\text { Example } 21 \text { Dunstable O Crux } 53
\]

```

In Leqnel, voice III often also supplies intervening
decorative notes and the rest in voice I appears less
often; only seven examples can be found with a rest and
no decoration in voice IIIs as opposed to thirty-five in
Dunstable.
The periods between cadences vary in length. No
standard phrase length exists; although the average period
varies accarding ta the piece - some tend to have
consistently short, others consistently long phrases. As
this could be a factor in individual styles, the spacing
of cadences has been calculated for each piece. This has
been performed both in terms of the average mumber of
chords per cadence and the average length in minims
between cadences. Both methods show that cadences are, on
average, closer together in Leonelg although the latter
method produces a slightly clearer separation between the
two composers and so is used for the figures shown in
Table 28. The calculations are based on all possible
cadence types including standard progressions in any
position, more unusual progressians which occur at phrase
endings and two-part cadences in the primary and secondary
categories. Less than 15.7 minims per cadence indicates
composition by Leonel while more than 28.5 minims per
cadence indicates composition by Dunstable. 39% of
attributed pieces lie in these areas. In several
instances, cadences are so close in Leqnel that the
cadence point of one serves as the antepenultimate chord
of the next.

```
```

Table 28 Cadence Spacing (minims per cadence)

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline LEO & Credo 13 & 12.9 & & \\
\hline LEO & Quam 26 & 13.1 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 10 & 13.7 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 19 & 14.3 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 14 & 14.5 & & \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 16 & 15.2 & & \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 15 & 15.6 & & \\
\hline & & 15.7 & DUN & Quam 44 \\
\hline LEO & Anima 25 & 18.5 & & \\
\hline LEO & Credo 11 & 19.1 & & \\
\hline LEO & Salve 10 & 20.3 & & \\
\hline & & 21.0 & DUN & Creda 8 \\
\hline & & 21.0 & DUN & Speriosa 50 \\
\hline & & 21.3 & DUN & Creda 5 \\
\hline & & 21.5 & DUN & Sanctus 6 \\
\hline LEO & Mater 23 & 21.9 & & \\
\hline & & 22.0 & DUN & Ave 35 \\
\hline & & 22.1 & DUN & Magnificat 36 \\
\hline LEO & Sanctus 20 & 22.4 & & \\
\hline LEO & Salve 14 & 22.7 & & \\
\hline & & 23.0 & DUN & Regina 38 \\
\hline & & 23.4 & DUN & Gloria 7 \\
\hline & & 23.7 & DUN & Salve 45 \\
\hline LEO & Gloria 18 & 23.9 & & \\
\hline & & 24.3 & DUN & Crux 39 \\
\hline LEO & Credo 18 & 25.3 & & \\
\hline & & 25.5 & DUN & Ave 37 \\
\hline & & 25.6 & DUN & Kyrie 1 \\
\hline & & 25.8 & DUN & Gloria 9 \\
\hline LEO & Anima 18 & 25.9 & & \\
\hline & & 26.0 & DUN & Gaude 52 \\
\hline LEO & Ibo 24 & 28.0 & & \\
\hline & & 28.0 & DUN & Sanctus 13 \\
\hline LEO & Regina 19 & 28.5 & & \\
\hline & & 28.6 & DUN & 0 crux 53 \\
\hline & & 29.1 & DUN & Agnus 14 \\
\hline & & 29.4 & DUN & Sancta 49 \\
\hline & & 29.8 & DUN & Gloria 43 \\
\hline & & 30.0 & DUN & Sub tuam 51 \\
\hline & & 30.5 & DUN & Sancta 48 \\
\hline & & 31.0 & DUN & Sancta 47 \\
\hline & & 31.1 & DUN & Salve 46 \\
\hline & & 32.2 & DUN & Gloria 4 \\
\hline & & 33.5 & DUN & Gloria 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

FOUR-PART CADENCES

\begin{abstract}
Composition in four parts allows for a greater number of permutations of position for the vaices. A fourth part can duplicate one of the other three at the unison or octave. Alternatively it can supply a third in the final chord, producing a fuller, more modern-sounding harmony. The proportion of cadences in four-part music which are based on a full triad is therefore greater than in three parts.
\end{abstract}

THE DEVELOPMENT TOWARDS TONALITY
```

In addition to fulfilling the objective of differentiating
the music of Leonel and Dunstable, this study has provided
an insight into the development of the cadence during
their lifetimes. Because of its presence in the Old Hall
manuscript, there is good reason to presume that the
descant music of Leonel is the earliest under
consideration. The cadence is seen to develop from a
purely modal form as used in these works into a period of
experimentation and diversification in the later works of
Leonel and those of Dunstable. Amongst the experiments
appear the first tonal forms. Dunstable, the younger man,
emplays these mare frequently than Leanel.
The case of the octave leap formula is especially
noteworthy. It provides a link between the modal standard
cadence, from which it retains stepwise contrary motion

```
```

onto the octaveg and the tonal perfect cadence with true
movement by an ascending fourth in the bass. Its 1ifespan
seems to have been limited to only a few decades, reaching
its height in the Burgundian period.44 The levels of this
cadence might, then, be a valuable dating factor.
Although not within the scope of this thesis, a more
detailed study of other composers' work in this respect
could prove interesting.
Following an article by Caldwell which traces the
beginnings of tonality back to around 1400 in England and
examines key schemes in a composition by Dunstable,40 it
was hoped that analysis in terms of pitch organization
might provide information useful to this thesis. However,
despite careful cataloguing of all cadence pitches and
analysis of the data in several different ways, no
evidence could be found that the choice of pitches or the
sequence of pitches used for cadences differs between the
two composers. Nor can it be said that any consistent
tonal organization was observed. Though Caldwell thought
the term 'modulation' could be appropriately used in
connection with this period, this present study will, more
cautiously, describe cadences as being merely 'on' a
certain pitch. Modulation implies a more systematic
organization of tonal structure and chord hierarchy than
can be demonstrated here.

```
44 Robert W. Wienpahl: op. rit. \({ }^{4}\) P. 134.
as John Caldwel1: 'Some Aspects of Tonal Language in Music
of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries' in PRMA, vol. 110
(1983-84), PP.1-24.
```

    One small fact emerging from the investigation is
    that Dunstable does use the same pitch in succession more
often than Leonel. Measured in terms of three-part
standard cadences only; around 15% of caderices in
Dunstable repeat the previous pitch, as opposed to 10% in
Leqnel. It is doubtful whether this difference is large
enough to be of great value in differentiating individual
pieces and certainly could not be used in isolation as
evidence of authorships yet may furnish additional
corroborative evidence in combination with other facts.

```

\section*{APPENDICES}

TO

\section*{PRRT ONE}

\section*{APPENDICES}

THE COLLECTED DATA

The information which has been amassed during the course of this project would fill several volumes; it would be impossible and unnecessary to reproduce all of it here. However, the following appendices contain; in abbreviated form, some of the most basic statistics collected. Many of the more complex data have been derived from these fundamental figures, and it is almost certain that further conclusions could be drawn from them, relevant to topics which have not been investigated during this study. They are included here in the hope that they will prove useful to future workers. The chord analysis information has been restricted to non-descant and non-isorhythmic three-part compositions.

\section*{APPENDIX ONE}

\section*{RANGE DATA}
\begin{tabular}{cccc} 
mean & whole full & fuet \\
pitch & piece & texture texture
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE
KYRIE 1
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & C1 & 16.70 & c-d* \\
\hline voice II & C3 & 12.96 & F-a' \\
\hline voice III & c3 & 10.37 & E-9 \\
\hline all voices & & & E-d' \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE
gLaria 2
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & c3 & 12.40 & F-9 & 9 \\
\hline voice II & C5 & 8.44 & A-C & 10 \\
\hline voice III & C5 & 7.12 & A-b & 9 \\
\hline all voices & & & A-9 & 14 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DUNSTABLE} \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{gLoria 4} \\
\hline voice I & C 2 & 15.40 & a-d' & 11 \\
\hline voice II & C4 & 10.80 & D-E & 9 \\
\hline voice III & C4 & 9.09 & \(\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{e}\) & 10 \\
\hline all voices & & & c-d' & 16 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE
CREDO 5
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & Cl & 17.61 & c-e' \\
\hline vaice II & C3 & 12.87 & F-a' \\
\hline voice III & C3 & 12.28 & F-a* \\
\hline all voices & & & F-E* \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE
SANCTUS 6
voice II
Cl
C4
14.52

G-C" 11
10.58 C-f 11
\(8.61 \quad c-d \quad 9\)
G-C. 11 A-C: 10
voice III
c4

\(c-d\)
C-d
9

DUNSTABLE
GLORIA 7
voice I
vaice II
vaice III
all voices
C3
17.70
d-f' 10
F-9 9
C3 11.02 F-f 8
F-f 15

DUNSTABLE
CREDO 8
voice I
voice II
C 4
voice III
all voices

G-c' 11
C-f 11
c-e 10
F-9 9 F-9 9
\(A-b \quad 9 \quad A-b b 9\)
保

clef mean whole full tex piece ture texture
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{DUNSTABLE} \\
\hline GLORIA 9 & & & & & & & & \\
\hline voice I & C 2 & 15.04 & G-c' & 11 & G-c* & & G-c' & 11 \\
\hline voice II & C4 & 11.88 & D-9 & 11 & D-f & 10 & G-9 & 8 \\
\hline vaice III & c5 & 9.17 & C-e & 10 & c-e & 10 & c-e & 10 \\
\hline all voices & & & C-c. & 15 & & & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{dunstable} \\
\hline gloria 11 & & & & & & & & \\
\hline voice I & C1 & 17.11 & c-e* & 10 & c-e* & 10 & c-d' & 9 \\
\hline voice II & c1 & 16.80 & c-d' & 9 & c-d' & 9 & c-d' & 9 \\
\hline voice III & C3 & 12.47 & F-a' & 10 & F-9 & 9 & F-a' & 10 \\
\hline vaice IV & c3 & 11.00 & F-g & 9 & F-9 & 9 & F-9 & 9 \\
\hline all voices & & & F-e' & 14 & & & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{DUNSTABLE} \\
\hline SANCTUS 13 & & & & & & & & \\
\hline voice I & C2 & 14.82 & G-C' & 11 & G-b* & 10 & \(a-c^{*}\) & 10 \\
\hline voice II & C5 & 10.06 & c-e & 10 & & & & \\
\hline voice III & c5 & 9.62 & c-d & 9 & c-d & 9 & F-d & 6 \\
\hline all vaices & & & c-c' & 15 & & & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{DUNSTABLE} \\
\hline AgNuS 14 & & & & & & & & \\
\hline voice I & c3 & 12.56 & \(F-{ }^{3}\) & 10 & F-a' & 10 & F-f & 3 \\
\hline voice II & c5 & 9.11 & Bb-d & 10 & & & & \\
\hline voice III & C5 & 6.76 & Bb-G & 6 & Bb-G & 6 & Bb-G & 6 \\
\hline all voices & & & Bb-a' & 14 & & & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{DUNSTABLE} \\
\hline Gloria 15 & & & & & & & & \\
\hline voice I & C3 & 13.56 & F-bb & 11 & F-bb & 11 & F-bb & 11 \\
\hline voice II & C5 & 8.58 & A-d & 11 & A-d & 11 & Bb-d & 10 \\
\hline voice III & C5 & 8.45 & \(c-b b\) & 7 & & & & \\
\hline 211 voices & & & A-bb & 16 & & & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{dunstable} \\
\hline CREDO 16 & & & & & & & & \\
\hline voice I & C2 & 15.23 & a-d' & 11 & a-d' & 11 & a-c' & 10 \\
\hline voice II & C4 & 10.89 & \(\mathbf{c - f}\) & 11 & C-f & 11 & c-f & 11 \\
\hline voice III & C4 & 8.45 & c-bb & 7 & & & & \\
\hline all voices & & & \(c-d^{\prime}\) & 16 & & & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{dunstable} \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{CREDO 17} \\
\hline voice I & C1 & 16.71 & c-e* & 10 & & & & \\
\hline voice II & C3 & 12.93 & F-a' & 10 & & & & \\
\hline voice III & c4 & 11.02 & \(\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{E}\) & 9 & & & & \\
\hline all voices & & & \(F-e^{\prime}\) & 14 & & & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
clef mean whole full fiece duet

DUNSTABLE
ALBANUS 23
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & C1 & 17.25 & c－e＇ \\
\hline voice II & c3 & 12.21 & F－a＇ \\
\hline voice III & c3 & 12.87 & G－f \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
dUNSTABLE
AVE REGINA 24
vaice I
voice III
all vaices
C2
C4
C4
14.39

G－b
\(\begin{array}{rrr}\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{f} & 11 \\ \mathrm{D}-\mathrm{d} & 8\end{array}\) \(c-b^{*} 14\)
\[
\begin{array}{ll}
G-d^{\prime} & 12 \\
E-a^{\prime} & 11 \\
F-d^{\prime} & 14 \\
E-d^{\prime} & 14
\end{array}
\]

DUNSTABLE
DIES 26
voice I
voice II

\section*{C 2}

C4
14.50
9.96
9.02
all voices

DUNSTABLE
GAUDE 27
voice I
voice II
vaice III
all vaices
CS
CG
7.05

DUNSTABLE
gaude 28
\(F-a^{2} 10\)
A－d 11
A－a 8 A－a＇ 15
voice I
vaice II
voice III
vaice IV
all voices
C2 15.42
C2 14.46
C4 8.97
C3 10.40

DUNSTABLE
PRECO 29
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
voice I & C1 & 17.29 & \(d-d\), & 8 \\
voice II & C2 & 14.39 & \(G-a\) & 9 \\
voice III & C4 & 8.95 & \(C-d\) & 9 \\
voice IV & \(C 4\) & 10.40 & \(F-c\) & 5 \\
all voices & & & \(C-d\), & 16
\end{tabular}
 A－d 11 Bb－d 10 aーと＂ 10 ᄃ－b＂

7 G－と＇ 11 A－a3 8
\(d-d^{\prime} 8\) d－d＇ 8 c－a’ 6 G－a＇ 9
clef. mean \(\begin{array}{r}\text { pitch }\end{array}\)
whole piece
duet texture texture

DUNSTABLE
SALVE 30
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
voice I & \(C 2\) & 14.53 & a-b' & 9 \\
voice II & \(C 3\) & 11.13 & E-f & 9 \\
voice III & \(C 4\) & 9.09 & \(C-d\) & 9 \\
voice IV & \(C S\) & 6.46 & \(B b-G\) & 6 \\
all voires & & & \(B b-b\), & 15
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE SPECIALIS 31
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & C1 & 17.13 & c-e' \\
\hline voice II & C3 & 12.60 & F-a' \\
\hline voice III & c3 & 12.48 & G-g \\
\hline 11 voices & & & F-e \({ }^{\text {P }}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
c-e* 10 c-e' 10
F-a* 10 F-a, 10
dUNSTABLE
VENI 32
voice I
voice II
C2
voice III
c3
63
18.19
e-e' 8
e-e, 8 e-e, 8
voice IV
12.06 F-a. 10
all voices
11.65

G-e 6
F-e 14
dunstable
VENI 33
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & Cz & 14.33 & G-bb'10 \\
\hline voice II & c4 & 9.05 & C-e 10 \\
\hline voice III & C4 & 8.21 & B-C 9 \\
\hline all vaices & & & B-bb* 15 \\
\hline \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{DUNSTABLE} \\
\hline \{TEXTLESS) & 34 & & \\
\hline voice I & C2 & 15.12 & a-d' 11 \\
\hline vaice II & c4 & 9.73 & GG-f 14 \\
\hline voice III & ?? & 8.62 & D-c 7 \\
\hline all voices & & & GG-d' 19 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE AVE MARIS 35
\begin{tabular}{lrrrl} 
voice I & \(C 1\) & 15.24 & \(b-d^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
vaice II & \(c 4\) & 9.14 & \(c-e\) & 10 \\
vaice III & \(c 4\) & 8.68 & \(c-e\) & 10 \\
all voices & & & \(c-d^{2}\) & 16
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE
MAGNIFICAT 36
voire I
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
voice II & \(C 4\) & 10.01 & \(C-e\) & 10 \\
voice III & \(C 4\) & 8.11 & \(C-c\) & 8 \\
all vaices & & & \(C-b\) & 14
\end{tabular}
clef. mean
whole piece

\section*{full} texture texture

DUNSTABLE
AVE REGINA 37
voice I
Ce 1 C1 16.45
voice III C4 10.69
all vaices

DUNSTABLE
REGINA 38
voice I
voice II
voice III
all voices
C1 16.58
c-e: 10
c3 12.70
F-a' 10
C3 10.94
E-9 10
E-e* 15

DUNSTABLE
CRUX 39
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline ice I & C1 & 16.66 & c-E' \\
\hline voice II & c3 & 12.97 & G-a' \\
\hline voice III & C3 & 10.88 & E-a* \\
\hline (duet section & & 11.96) & \\
\hline all voices & & & E-e* \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE
gloria 43
voice I
voice II
voice III
all voices
\begin{tabular}{lllr} 
C1 & 16.54 & c-d & 9 \\
C3 & 12.75 & F-a' & 10 \\
C3 & 11.77 & F-g & 9 \\
& & F-d. & 13
\end{tabular}
c-d
c-d" 9
F-a' 10 G-a'
9

DUNSTABLE
QUAM 44
voice I
vaice II
voice III
C2
C4
14.20
a-bb' 9

C4
9.40 c-e 10
8.19 Bb-d 10 Bb-bb' 15

DUNSTABLE
SALVE 45
voice I
voice II
voice III
all voices
\begin{tabular}{rrrr} 
C2 & 14.49 & \(a-c^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
c4 & 10.72 & \(c-f\) & 11 \\
C4 & 8.73 & \(c-d\) & 9 \\
& & \(c-c^{2}\) & 15
\end{tabular}
a-c. 1
aーb* 9
c-f 1
D-e 9

DUNSTABLE
SALVE 46
\begin{tabular}{llrll} 
voice I & C2 & 13.69 & E-c' & 13 \\
voice II & C4 & 9.40 & \(C-e\) & 10 \\
voice III & C4 & 8.47 & C-e & 10 \\
all voices & & & \(C-C^{2}\) & 15
\end{tabular}

G-c' 11 F-b' 11 c-e 10 c-e 10
clef mean fhole full tuet
pitch texture texture
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{DUNSTABLE} \\
\hline SANCTA 47 & & & \\
\hline voice I & C1 & 16.88 & d-f' \\
\hline voice II & c3 & 12.09 & F-9 \\
\hline voice III & C3 & 11.61 & \(F-a\), \\
\hline all voices & & & F-f \({ }^{\text {\% }}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
dunstable
SANCTA 48
voice I
voice II
voice III
\begin{tabular}{lr}
\(C 2\) & 14.46 \\
\(C 4\) & 10.13 \\
\(C 4\) & 9.00
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
G-b' & 10 \\
\(c-e\) & 10 \\
\(c-d\) & 9 \\
\(c-b\) & 14
\end{tabular}

G-b' 10
c-bb' 7
all voices
dunstable
SANCTA 49
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & c1 & 16.83 & c-e' & 10 & c-d' & 9 & c-e* & 10 \\
\hline voice II & C3 & 12.53 & F-a* & 10 & & & & \\
\hline voice III & c3 & 11.74 & F-a' & 10 & F-9 & 9 & F-a' & 10 \\
\hline Iduet section & & 12.95) & & & & & & \\
\hline all voices & & & F-e' & 14 & & & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
dUnstable
SPECIOSA 50
\begin{tabular}{llllr} 
voice I & \(C 1\) & 16.58 & \(b-d^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
voice II & \(C 3\) & 13.22 & \(F-a^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
voice III & \(C 3\) & 11.23 & \(F-9\) & 9 \\
all voices & & & \(F-d^{\prime}\) & 13
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE
SUB TUAM 51
\begin{tabular}{lrcllllll} 
voice I & \(C 2\) & 13.87 & \(G-c\), & 11 & \(\{G-c\), & 11 & \(G-a\), & 9) \\
voice II & \(C 4\) & 9.42 & \(C-e\) & 10 & & & & \\
l?added 3rd part & \(8.64)\) & & & & & & \\
voice III & \(C 4\) & 8.85 & \(C-d\) & 9 & \((C-d\) & 9 & \(C-d\) & \(9)\) \\
all voices & & & \(C-c\), & 15 & & & &
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE
gaude 52
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & C1 & 16.67 & \(b-d^{2}\) & 10 & c-d' & 9 & \(b-d^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
\hline vaice II & C3 & 13.72 & F-a' & 10 & & & & \\
\hline voice III & c3 & 11.36 & F-a' & 10 & F-f & 8 & F-a' & 10 \\
\hline all voices & & & F-d' & 13 & & & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{DUNSTABLE} \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{0 CRUX 53} \\
\hline voice I & C3 & 13.28 & F-a' & 10 & G-a. & 9 & \(F-{ }^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
\hline voice II & c5 & 9.51 & Bb-d & 10 & Bb-d & 10 & Bb-d & 10 \\
\hline vaice III & c5 & 7.37 & A-c & 10 & A-c & 10 & Bb-c & 9 \\
\hline all voices & & & A-a' & 15 & & & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
clef mean whole full duet

LEONEL
BEATA
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
vaice I & \(C 2\) & 14.50 & \(b-b\) & 8 \\
vaice II & \(c 3\) & 10.76 & \(G-e\) & 6 \\
voice III & \(C 5\) & 8.38 & \(c-d\) & 9 \\
all vaices & & & \(c-b\) & 14
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
AUE REGINA 2
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
voice I & \(C 1\) & 15.55 & \(c-c^{\prime}\) & 8 \\
voice II & \(C 3\) & 12.38 & \(G-9\) & 8 \\
voice III & \(C 5\) & 8.92 & \(C-d\) & 9 \\
all voices & & & \(c-c\), & 15
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
BEATA 5
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
voice I & \(C 1\) & 15.63 & \(c-c\), & 8 \\
vaice II & \(C 3\) & 12.12 & \(G-9\) & 8 \\
vaice III & \(C 4\) & 9.60 & \(C-d\) & 9 \\
all voices & & & \(c-c^{3}\) & 15
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
AVE REGINA 7
\begin{tabular}{llllr} 
voice I & \(C 1\) & 17.48 & \(c-d^{\prime}\) & 9 \\
voice II & \(C 1\) & 15.92 & \(c-d^{\prime}\) & 9 \\
voice III & \(C 3\) & 12.62 & \(F-9\) & 9 \\
voice IV & \(C 3\) & 10.76 & \(F-f\) & 8 \\
all voices & & & \(F-d\), & 13
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
salve 10 voice
voice II
voice III
\(\begin{array}{ll}c 1 & 16.03 \\ c 3 & 12.08\end{array}\)
\begin{tabular}{lr}
\(b-d^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
\(F-9\) & 9 \\
\(F-9\) & 9 \\
\(F-d^{\prime}\) & 13
\end{tabular}
b-d' 10
c-d' 9
all voices
C3
10.70

F-d, 13
d-d, 8 c-d. 9
c-d' 9 c-d
9
voice IV
F-d' 13

LEONEL
GLORIOSE 12
voice I
voice II I
vaice IV
all voices
14.38
14.17
9.78
8.15
a-a
\begin{tabular}{llll}
\(a-a^{2}\) & 8 & \(a-a^{2}\) & 8 \\
\(a-a^{2}\) & 8 & \(a-b^{2}\) & 9 \\
\(D-d\) & 8 & \(C-d\) & 9 \\
\(c-c\) & 8 & \(D-d\) & 8
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
SALVE 14
\begin{tabular}{llllr} 
voice I & \(C 1\) & 16.31 & \(a-d^{2}\) & 11 \\
voice II & \(C 3\) & 12.76 & \(F-a^{2}\) & 10 \\
voice III & \(C 3\) & 11.46 & \(F-g\) & 9 \\
all voices & & & \(F-d^{2}\) & 13
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lrlr} 
c-d, & 9 & \(a-d^{\prime}\) & 11 \\
\(F-a\), & 10 & \(F-a\), & 10 \\
\(F-9\) & 9 & \(F-9\) & 9
\end{tabular}
clef \(\begin{array}{r}\text { mean } \\ \text { pitch }\end{array}\)


LEONEL
ANIMA 18 voice I
voice II
voice III
all voices
\begin{tabular}{ll}
Cl & 16.68 \\
CJ & 12.81 \\
c 3 & 11.33
\end{tabular}
\[
\begin{array}{ll}
c-e^{*} & 10 \\
F-a^{*} & 10 \\
E-a^{\prime} & 11 \\
E-e^{*} & 15
\end{array}
\]
c-e' 10
c-e: 10
(F-a' 10
F-a' 10)
E-9 10
F-a, 10

LEONEL
REGINA 19 voice I
voice II
\begin{tabular}{ll}
\(c 2\) & 14.47 \\
\(c 4\) & 11.03
\end{tabular}
\[
\begin{array}{ll}
G-c^{\prime} & 11 \\
c-e & 10 \\
c-e & 10 \\
c-c^{\prime} & 15
\end{array}
\]
\begin{tabular}{cccc}
\(b-c\) & 9 & \(G-a^{2}\) & 9 \\
\(c-d\) & 9 & \(c-e\) & 10
\end{tabular}
all voices
LEONEL
MATER 23
voice I
voice II
voice III
all voices
\(\begin{array}{ll}c 1 & 16.61 \\ 63 & 12.28 \\ c 3 & 11.56\end{array}\)
b-d' 10
E-a, 11
E-9 10 E-d, 14
c-d"
9 b-d'
9
F-g 9 E-a' 11

LEONEL
IBO MICHI 24
\begin{tabular}{lllll} 
voice I & CI & 16.66 & C-E' 10 \\
voice II & C3 & 12.36 & \(E-A^{\prime}\) & 11 \\
voice III & \(C 3\) & 11.79 & \(F-Z^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
all voices & & & \(E-E^{\prime}\) & 15
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \(c-e^{\prime}\) & 10 & G-e' \\
\hline F-a & 10 & F-a' \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
ANIMA 25
voice I
voice II
voice III
all voices
LEONEL
QUAM 26
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
voice I & C4 & 10.51 & D-e & 9 \\
voice II & F4 & 5.95 & FF-a & 10 \\
voice III & F4 & 4.96 & FF-a & 10 \\
all voices & & & FF-E & 14 \\
& & & & \\
LEONEL & & & & \\
SANCTUS 1 & & & & \\
voice I & C1 & 15.39 & C-C. & 8 \\
voice II & C2 & 12.02 & G-a. & 9 \\
voice III & C4 & 9.36 & \(C-d\) & 9 \\
all voices & & & \(C-C=\) & 15
\end{tabular}

C1 16.44
C3 12.78
c3 11.34
\(\begin{array}{cc}\text { bb-d, } & 10 \\ F-a^{\prime} & 10 \\ E-a^{\prime} & 11 \\ E-d^{\prime} & 14\end{array}\)
c-d 9 bb-d 10
F-9 9 F-a' 10 \(\begin{array}{lll}E-9 & 10 \quad F-a^{\prime} 10\end{array}\)
都
clef mean fhole full dex fiece ture texture

LEONEL
SANCTUS 2
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
voice I & CZ & 13.60 & \(\mathrm{a-a}\) & 8 \\
voice II & CA & 9.84 & \(\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{d}\) & 7 \\
voice III & C & 7 & 7.56 & \(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{d}\) \\
all voices & & & \(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{a}^{*}\) & 13
\end{tabular}

LEANEL
SANCTUS 3
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
voice I & \(c 2\) & 14.75 & a-a' & 8 \\
voice II & \(c 3\) & 11.62 & F-e & 7 \\
voice III & \(c 5\) & 8.32 & \(c-d\) & 9 \\
all voices & & & \(c-a\), & 13
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
AGNUS 4
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
voice I & \(C 1\) & 15.56 & \(b-c\) & 9 \\
vaice II & \(C 3\) & 12.08 & \(G-9\) & 8 \\
voice III & \(C 4\) & 8.86 & \(D-d\) & 8 \\
all vaices & & & \(D-c\), & 14
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
AGNUS 5
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
voice I & \(C 1\) & 16.02 & \(c-c^{2}\) & 8 \\
voice II & \(C 3\) & 12.55 & \(G-9\) & 8 \\
voice III & \(C S\) & 9.32 & \(D-d\) & 8 \\
all voices & & & \(D-c\), & 14
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
agnus 6
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
voice I & \(C I\) & 15.78 & \(c-c\) & 8 \\
voice II & CJ & 12.43 & \(b-e\) & 4 \\
voice III & CS & 8.91 & \(\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{c}\) & 7 \\
all voices & & & \(\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{c}\) & 14
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
SANCTUS 7
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
voice I & CI & 16.53 & \(c-d^{\prime}\) & 9 \\
voice II & \(C 1\) & 16.22 & \(c-d^{\prime}\) & 9 \\
voice III & \(C 4\) & 9.78 & \(C-e\) & 10 \\
voice IV & \(C 3\) & 10.87 & F-f & 8 \\
all voices & & & \(C-d^{\prime}\) & 16
\end{tabular}

LEANEL
agnus 7
voice I
voice II
voice III
voice IV
all voices
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
C1 & 17.04 \\
\(c 1\) & 16.56 \\
\(c 3\) & 11.87 \\
\(c 3\) & 10.71
\end{tabular}
d-d' 8
c-4 9
F-9 9
F-f 8
F-d, 13
clef mean fhole full fiece texture texture

LEONEL
GLORIA 8
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & C1 & 12.76 & F-g & 9 & F-9 & 9 & F- & 9 \\
\hline ivoice Ia & & 12.83) & & & & & & \\
\hline voice II & C1 & 12.23 & F-g & 9 & & & & \\
\hline voice III & c3 & 7.93 & Bb-c & 9 & & & & \\
\hline voice IV & c3 & 6.78 & Bb-c & 7 & Bb-c & 9 & Bb-bb & 8 \\
\hline all voices & & & Bb-9 & 13 & & & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
GLORIA 9
\begin{tabular}{llllr} 
voice I & \(C 1\) & 15.64 & \(b-d^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
voice II & \(C 1\) & 15.94 & \(b-d^{\prime}\) & 10 \\
voice III & \(C 3\) & 12.35 & \(F-9\) & 9 \\
vaice IV & \(C 3\) & 11.04 & \(F-f\) & 8 \\
all voices & & & \(F-d^{\prime}\) & 13
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
gloria 10
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline voice I & C 1 & 16.91 & c-d* \\
\hline voice II & c3 & 13.75 & F-a' \\
\hline -ice III & c3 & 11.32 & F-g \\
\hline all voices & & & F-d' \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
CREDO 11
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
voice I & \(C 3\) & 13.47 & F-a' & 10 \\
voice II & \(C 5\) & 7.83 & \(B b-d\) & 10 \\
voice III & \(C 5\) & 9.29 & \(C-d\) & 9 \\
all voices & & & \(B b-a\) & 14
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
CREDO 13
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline vaice I & C1 & 16.49 & c-e* \\
\hline voice II & c3 & 12.98 & F-a' \\
\hline voice III & c3 & 11.48 & F-a' \\
\hline all voices & & & F-e* \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
CREDO 14
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
voice I & C3 & 12.60 & E-9 & 10 \\
voice II & F3 & 9.05 & Bb-d & 10 \\
voice III & F3 & 7.13 & Bb-c & 9 \\
all voices & & & Bb-9 & 13
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
SANCTUS 15
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
voice I & CZ & 13.59 & \(\mathrm{G}-\mathrm{a}^{2}\) & 9 \\
voice II & \(\mathrm{C4}\) & 10.09 & \(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{e}\) & 10 \\
voice III & CS & 8.14 & \(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{d}\) & 9 \\
all voices & & & \(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{a}\) & 13
\end{tabular}
clef mean whole full fiec duet

LEANEL
Gloria 16
voice I
voice II
voice III
13.44

G－a． 9

C5 8.34
C－E 10
c－d 9
c－a＇ 13

LEONEL
GLORIA 18
voice I
voice II
C1 16．58
voice III
10.88

G－E＇ 13
F－a＂ 10
F－f 8 F－e＂ 14

> \begin{tabular}{lll}  L-e, 10 & \(G-d{ }^{\prime}\) & 12 \\ \(F-a^{\prime}\) & 10 & \(F-a^{\prime}\) \\ \hline \end{tabular}
all voices

LEONEL
CREDO 18
vaice I

vaice II
voice III
6312.55
c3 10.88
c－e＂ 10
ᄃージ 10
c－e＇ 10

F－f 8 F－e， 14
\[
F-a=10
\]

F－bb＇ 11
\begin{tabular}{llll} 
a－c， & 10 & a－b， & 9 \\
D－e & -9 & \(D-f\) & 10
\end{tabular}
vaice III
\(\mathrm{C4} \quad 10.64\)
aーc． 10 D－E \(\quad 9\) D－f 10 D－c＊ 14

LEONEL
SANCTUS 20
voice I
vaice II

13.75
9.12
8.45

G－bb＝10
c－d 9
C－d 9 c－bb＇14
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
G－a＇ 9 & \(a-b b^{\prime} 9\) \\
\(c-c\) & 9 & \(c-d\)
\end{tabular}
all voices
\begin{tabular}{ll}
\(c 4\) & 9.12 \\
\(c 5\) & 8.45
\end{tabular}

LEONEL
SANCTUS 21
\begin{tabular}{lrrlr} 
voice I & C3 & 12.67 & F－G & 9 \\
voice II & \(C 3\) & 12.66 & G－a， & 9 \\
voice III & \(C 5\) & 9.05 & C－e & 10 \\
vaice IV & \(C 5\) & 8.02 & \(C-d\) & 9 \\
all vaices & & & \(C-a\). & 13
\end{tabular}

APPENDIX TWO

CHORD DATA
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 13.00 & 5.96 & 16.00 & 5.67 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 205.00 & 94.04 & 266.00 & 94.33 \\
\hline Dissonance & 62.00 & 28.44 & 54.50 & 19.33 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 34.00 & 15.60 & 85.00 & 30.14 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 122.00 & 55.76 & 142.50 & 50.53 \\
\hline Full triads & 73.00 & 33.49 & 78.50 & 27.84 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 38.00 & 17.43 & 36.00 & 12.77 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 15.00 & 1.95 & 28.00 & 2.20 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 289.00 & 37.63 & 486.00 & 38.21 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 464.00 & 60.42 & 758.00 & 59.59 \\
\hline Dissonamce & 161.00 & 20.96 & 184.01 & 14.47 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 200.00 & 27.08 & 443.17 & 34.84 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 399.00 & 51.95 & 644.82 & 50.69 \\
\hline Full triads & 173.00 & 22.53 & 287.97 & 22.64 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 117.00 & 15.23 & 199.00 & 15.64 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multicolumn{4}{|r|}{DUNSTABLE SANCTUS 6} \\
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 10.00 & 1.96 & 21.00 & 2.83 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 213.00 & 41.85 & 341.00 & 45.96 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 286.00 & 56.19 & 380.00 & 51.21 \\
\hline Dissonance & 92.00 & 18.07 & 86.00 & 11.59 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 145.00 & 23.49 & 301.50 & 40.63 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 272.00 & 53.44 & 354.50 & 47.78 \\
\hline Full triads & 122.00 & 23.97 & 137.00 & 18.46 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 50.00 & 9.82 & 59.00 & 7.95 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline \(6 / 2\) & 3.00 & 1.05 & 2.50 & 0.66 \\
\hline 712 & 1.00 & 0.35 & 0.50 & 0.13 \\
\hline 4/3 & 1.00 & 0.35 & 1.00 & 0.26 \\
\hline 7/3 & 15.00 & 5.24 & 13.00 & 3.42 \\
\hline 9/3 & 1.00 & 0.35 & 0.50 & 0.13 \\
\hline \(6 / 4\) & 3.00 & 1.05 & 3.00 & 0.79 \\
\hline 714 & 9.00 & 3.15 & 8.50 & 2.24 \\
\hline 8/4 & 5.00 & 1.75 & 4.50 & 1.18 \\
\hline 10/4 & 1.00 & 0.35 & 1.00 & 0.26 \\
\hline \(7 / 5\) & 2.00 & 0.70 & 2.00 & 0.53 \\
\hline 9/5 & 4.00 & 1.40 & 4.00 & 1.05 \\
\hline 11/5 & 2.00 & 0.70 & 2.00 & 0.53 \\
\hline 11/6 & 1.00 & 0.35 & 1.00 & 0.26 \\
\hline \(12 / 6\) & 1.00 & 0.35 & 1.00 & 0.26 \\
\hline \(11 / 7\) & 1.00 & 0.35 & 1.00 & 0.26 \\
\hline 11/3 & 6.00 & 2.10 & 5.00 & 1.32 \\
\hline & 56.00 & 17.58 & 50.50 & 13.29 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline \(5 / 1\) & 6.00 & 2.10 & 5.50 & 1.45 \\
\hline 8/1 & 2.00 & 0.70 & 5.00 & 1.32 \\
\hline 8/5 & 28.00 & 9.79 & 94.00 & 24.74 \\
\hline 1215 & 9.00 & 3.15 & 10.00 & 2.63 \\
\hline 8/8 & 1.00 & 0.35 & 1.00 & 0.26 \\
\hline 12/8 & 15.00 & 5.24 & 16.00 & 4.21 \\
\hline & 61.00 & 21.33 & 131.50 & 34.61 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 1.00 & 0.35 & 2.00 & 0.53 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 4.00 & 1.40 & 3.50 & 0.92 \\
\hline 313 & 2.00 & 0.70 & 2.00 & 0.53 \\
\hline 5/3 & 31.00 & 10.84 & 35.00 & 9.21 \\
\hline 613 & 68.00 & 23.78 & 69.00 & 18.16 \\
\hline 8/3 & 19.00 & 6.64 & 22.00 & 5.79 \\
\hline 10/3 & 4.00 & 1.40 & 4.50 & 1.18 \\
\hline 10/5 & 15.00 & 5.24 & 25.00 & 6.58 \\
\hline 816 & 2.00 & 0.70 & 3.00 & 0.79 \\
\hline \(10 / 6\) & 4.00 & 1.40 & 4.00 & 1.05 \\
\hline \(10 / 8\) & 11.00 & 3.85 & 17.50 & 4.61 \\
\hline \(13 / 8\) & 8.00 & 2.80 & 10.50 & 2.76 \\
\hline & 169.00 & 59.09 & 198.00 & 52.11 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 49.00 & 20.68 & 64.00 & 17.51 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 188.00 & 79.32 & 264.00 & 80.49 \\
\hline Dissonance & 37.00 & 15.61 & 40.00 & 12.20 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 51.00 & 21.52 & 84.00 & 25.61 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 149.00 & 62.87 & 204.00 & 62.20 \\
\hline Full triads & 59.00 & 24.89 & 77.00 & 23.48 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 48.00 & 20.25 & 64.00 & 19.51 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline \(7 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.53 & 2.00 & 0.76 \\
\hline 7/3 & 11.00 & 5.85 & 11.00 & 4.17 \\
\hline 913 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 11/3 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 6/4 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 714 & 2.00 & 1.06 & 2.00 & 0.76 \\
\hline 8/4 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 9/4 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 10/4 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 11/4 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 6/5 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 11/5 & 2.00 & 1.06 & 2.00 & 0.76 \\
\hline 11/6 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 3.00 & 1.14 \\
\hline 12/6 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 1217 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 11/8 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 14/8 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 11/9 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline & 30.00 & 15.96 & 33.00 & 12.50 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 5/1 & 2.00 & 1.06 & 2.00 & 0.76 \\
\hline \(8 / 1\) & 4.00 & 2.13 & 5.00 & 1.89 \\
\hline 5/5 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline \(8 / 5\) & 7.00 & 3.72 & 21.00 & 7.95 \\
\hline \(12 / 5\) & 7.00 & 3.72 & 13.00 & 6.82 \\
\hline \(12 / 8\) & 7.00 & 3.72 & 11.00 & 4.17 \\
\hline 15/8 & 2.00 & 1.06 & 2.00 & 0.76 \\
\hline & 30.00 & 15.96 & 60.00 & 22.73 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 2.00 & 0.76 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 10.00 & 5.32 & 11.00 & 4.17 \\
\hline 3/3 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 5/3 & 23.00 & 12.23 & 27.00 & 10.23 \\
\hline 6/3 & 20.00 & 10.64 & 22.00 & 8.33 \\
\hline 8/3 & 29.00 & 15.43 & 39.00 & 14.77 \\
\hline 10/3 & 13.00 & 6.91 & 18.00 & 6.82 \\
\hline 1213 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 1015 & 12.00 & 6.38 & 22.00 & 8.33 \\
\hline \(8 / 6\) & 3.00 & 1.60 & 3.00 & 1.14 \\
\hline 1016 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline \(10 / 8\) & 8.00 & 4.26 & 17.00 & 6.44 \\
\hline 13/8 & 6.00 & 3.19 & 7.00 & 2.65 \\
\hline & 128.00 & 68.09 & 171.00 & 64.77 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 44.00 & 10.76 & 54.00 & 10.27 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 365.00 & 89.24 & 472.00 & 89.73 \\
\hline Dissonance & 45.00 & 11.00 & 44.50 & 8.46 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 108.00 & 26.41 & 156.00 & 29.66 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 256.00 & 62.59 & 325.50 & 61.88 \\
\hline Full triads & 142.00 & 34.72 & 192.50 & 36.60 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 134.00 & 32.76 & 180.00 & 34.22 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{ccrrr} 
DISSONANCES & & & \\
\(4 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.27 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(7 / 1\) & 2.00 & 0.55 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\(6 / 2\) & 1.00 & 0.27 & 0.50 & 0.11 \\
\(4 / 3\) & 2.00 & 0.55 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\(7 / 3\) & 18.00 & 4.93 & 18.00 & 3.81 \\
\(9 / 3\) & 2.00 & 0.55 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\(7 / 4\) & 6.00 & 1.64 & 6.00 & 1.27 \\
\(8 / 4\) & 1.00 & 0.27 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(9 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.27 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(11 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.27 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(9 / 6\) & 1.00 & 0.27 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(12 / 6\) & 1.00 & 0.27 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(7 / 8\) & 2.00 & 0.55 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\(11 / 8\) & 3.00 & 0.82 & 3.00 & 0.64 \\
& 42.00 & 11.51 & 41.50 & 8.79 \\
PERFECT & CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(5 / 1\) & 9.00 & 2.47 & 14.00 & 2.97 \\
\(8 / 1\) & 5.00 & 1.37 & 5.00 & 1.06 \\
\(5 / 5\) & 3.00 & 0.82 & 3.00 & 0.64 \\
\(8 / 5\) & 35.00 & 9.59 & 66.00 & 13.98 \\
\(12 / 5\) & 11.00 & 3.01 & 13.00 & 2.75 \\
\(8 / 8\) & 3.00 & 0.82 & 3.00 & 0.64 \\
\(12 / 8\) & 19.00 & 5.21 & 22.00 & 4.66 \\
& 85.00 & 23.29 & 126.00 & 26.69 \\
IMPERFECT & CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(3 / 1\) & 8.00 & 2.19 & 9.00 & 1.91 \\
\(6 / 1\) & 9.00 & 2.47 & 9.00 & 1.91 \\
\(10 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.27 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(3 / 3\) & 9.00 & 2.47 & 9.00 & 1.91 \\
\(5 / 3\) & 54.00 & 14.79 & 81.00 & 17.16 \\
613 & 56.00 & 15.34 & 58.50 & 12.39 \\
\(8 / 3\) & 26.00 & 7.12 & 29.00 & 6.14 \\
\(10 / 3\) & 7.00 & 1.92 & 8.00 & 1.69 \\
1213 & 2.00 & 0.55 & 3.00 & 0.64 \\
\(10 / 5\) & 26.00 & 7.12 & 45.00 & 9.53 \\
\(8 / 6\) & 7.00 & 1.92 & 8.00 & 1.69 \\
\(10 / 6\) & 4.00 & 1.10 & 55.00 & 1.06 \\
\(10 / 8\) & 22.00 & 6.03 & 30.00 & 6.36 \\
\(13 / 8\) & 7.00 & 1.92 & 9.00 & 1.91 \\
& 238.00 & 65.21 & 304.50 & 64.51
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE GLORIA 9
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 11.00 & 1.26 & 22.00 & 1.37 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 420.00 & 47.95 & 692.00 & 43.20 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 445.00 & 50.80 & 888.00 & 55.43 \\
\hline Dissonance & 140.00 & 15.98 & 169.00 & 10.55 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 275.00 & 31.39 & 648.00 & 40.45 \\
\hline Imp. Cans. & 461.00 & 52.63 & 785.00 & 49.00 \\
\hline Full triads & 203.00 & 23.17 & 352.00 & 21.97 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 62.00 & 7.08 & 126.00 & 7.87 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


DUNSTABLE SANCTUS 13
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
& NO. & \% & DURATION & \(\%\) \\
Single notes & 11.00 & 2.03 & 28.00 & 2.78 \\
2-note chords & 260.00 & 47.88 & 478.00 & 47.42 \\
3-note chords & 272.00 & 50.09 & 502.00 & 49.80 \\
& & & & \\
& & & & \\
Dissonance & 189.00 & 18.23 & 121.50 & 12.05 \\
Perf. Con5. & 264.00 & 33.15 & 412.50 & 40.92 \\
Imp. Cons. & & 48.62 & 474.00 & 47.02 \\
& & & & \\
Full triads & 94.00 & 17.31 & 173.00 & 17.16 \\
& 88.00 & 16.21 & 174.00 & 17.26 \\
Chordswith & & & &
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline \(2 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.37 & 1.00 & 0.20 \\
\hline 4/1 & 3.00 & 1.10 & 3.00 & 0.60 \\
\hline 711 & 6.00 & 2.21 & 7.00 & 1.39 \\
\hline \(5 / 2\) & 4.00 & 1.47 & 4.00 & 0.80 \\
\hline \(6 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.74 & 2.00 & 0.40 \\
\hline 7/3 & 17.00 & 6.25 & 23.00 & 4.58 \\
\hline 9/3 & 3.00 & 1.10 & 3.00 & 0.60 \\
\hline 5/4 & 1.00 & 0.37 & 1.00 & 0.20 \\
\hline 6/4 & 1.00 & 0.37 & 1.00 & 0.20 \\
\hline 7/4 & 2.00 & 0.74 & 2.00 & 0.40 \\
\hline 715 & 4.00 & 1.47 & 6.00 & 1.20 \\
\hline 9/5 & 5.00 & 1.84 & 6.00 & 1.20 \\
\hline 11/5 & 3.00 & 1.10 & 4.00 & 0.80 \\
\hline 13/5 & 1.00 & 0.37 & 1.00 & 0.20 \\
\hline 716 & 1.00 & 0.37 & 1.00 & 0.20 \\
\hline 916 & 1.00 & 0.37 & 2.00 & 0.40 \\
\hline 12/6 & 1.00 & 0.37 & 2.00 & 0.40 \\
\hline 8/7 & 1.00 & 0.37 & 1.00 & 0.20 \\
\hline 9/8 & 2.00 & 0.74 & 2.00 & 0.40 \\
\hline 11/8 & 2.00 & 0.74 & 2.00 & 0.40 \\
\hline & 61.00 & 22.43 & 74.00 & 14.74 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 5/1 & 6.00 & 2.21 & 8.00 & 1.59 \\
\hline 8/1 & 6.00 & 2.21 & 11.00 & 2.19 \\
\hline 5/5 & 3.00 & 1.10 & 4.00 & 0.80 \\
\hline 8/5 & 21.00 & 7.72 & 79.00 & 15.74 \\
\hline \(12 / 5\) & 9.00 & 3.31 & 16.00 & 3.17 \\
\hline 8/8 & 4.00 & 1.47 & 7.00 & 1.37 \\
\hline 12/8 & 7.00 & 2.57 & 20.00 & 3.98 \\
\hline & 56.00 & 20.59 & 145.00 & 28.88 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline \(3 / 1\) & 5.00 & 1.84 & 7.00 & 1.39 \\
\hline 6/1 & 6.00 & 2.21 & 8.00 & 1.59 \\
\hline 3/3 & 2.00 & 0.74 & 3.00 & 0.60 \\
\hline 5/3 & 34.00 & 12.50 & 65.00 & 12.95 \\
\hline \(6 / 3\) & 32.00 & 11.76 & 45.00 & 8.96 \\
\hline 8/3 & 14.00 & 5.15 & 25.00 & 4.98 \\
\hline 10/3 & 6.00 & 2.21 & 10.00 & 1.79 \\
\hline \(10 / 5\) & 19.00 & 6.99 & 47.00 & 9.36 \\
\hline 616 & 1.00 & 0.37 & 1.00 & 0.20 \\
\hline 816 & 6.00 & 2.21 & 8.00 & 1.59 \\
\hline \(10 / 6\) & 8.00 & 2.94 & 15.00 & 2.97 \\
\hline 10/8 & 13.00 & 4.78 & 31.00 & 6.18 \\
\hline 13/8 & 9.00 & 3.31 & 13.00 & 3.59 \\
\hline & 155.00 & 56.97 & 283.00 & 56.37 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


DUNSTABLE AVE MARIS 35
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
\hline 2-note chards & 2.00 & 2.82 & 4.00 & 3.64 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 69.00 & 97.18 & 106.00 & 96.34 \\
\hline Dissonance & 14.00 & 19.72 & 11.00 & 10.00 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 16.00 & 22.54 & 39.50 & 35.91 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 41.00 & 57.75 & 59.50 & 54.09 \\
\hline Full triads & 23.00 & 32.39 & 35.50 & 32.27 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 30.00 & 42.25 & 43.00 & 37.09 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{ccrrr} 
DISSONANCES & & & \\
\(7 / 1\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 0.50 & 0.47 \\
\(6 / 2\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 0.50 & 0.47 \\
\(8 / 2\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 0.50 & 0.47 \\
\(7 / 3\) & 3.00 & 4.35 & 2.50 & 2.36 \\
\(9 / 3\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 1.00 & 0.94 \\
\(7 / 4\) & 2.00 & 2.90 & 1.50 & 1.42 \\
\(8 / 4\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 0.50 & 0.47 \\
\(11 / 5\) & 2.00 & 2.90 & 2.00 & 1.89 \\
\(11 / 6\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 1.00 & 0.94 \\
\(12 / 7\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 1.00 & 0.94 \\
& 14.00 & 20.29 & 11.00 & 10.38 \\
PERFECT & CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(8 / 1\) & 3.00 & 4.35 & 4.00 & 3.77 \\
\(8 / 5\) & 8.00 & 11.59 & 24.50 & 23.11 \\
\(12 / 5\) & 3.00 & 4.35 & 7.00 & 6.60 \\
\(12 / 8\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 3700 & 1.89 \\
& 15.00 & 21.74 & 37.50 & 35.38 \\
IMPERFECT & CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(6 / 1\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 0.50 & 0.47 \\
\(10 / 1\) & 2.00 & 2.90 & 3.00 & 2.83 \\
\(5 / 3\) & 4.00 & 5.80 & 5.50 & 5.19 \\
\(6 / 3\) & 7.00 & 10.14 & 8.00 & 7.55 \\
\(8 / 3\) & 8.00 & 11.59 & 9.50 & 8.96 \\
\(10 / 3\) & 4.00 & 5.80 & 5.00 & 4.72 \\
\(12 / 3\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 3.00 & 2.83 \\
\(10 / 5\) & 10.00 & 14.49 & 18.00 & 16.98 \\
\(13 / 8\) & 2.00 & 2.90 & 3.00 & 2.83 \\
\(15 / 10\) & 1.00 & 1.45 & 2.00 & 1.89 \\
& 40.00 & 57.97 & 57.50 & 54.25
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 22.00 & 2.65 & 34.00 & 3.02 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 490.00 & 59.04 & 615.00 & 54.62 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 318.00 & 38.31 & 477.00 & 42.36 \\
\hline Dissonance & 105.00 & 12.65 & 82.50 & 7.33 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 210.00 & 25.30 & 398.50 & 35.39 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 515.00 & 62.05 & 645.00 & 57.28 \\
\hline Full triads & 179.00 & 21.57 & 251.00 & 22.29 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 35.00 & 4.22 & 29.00 & 2.58 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{ccrrr} 
DISSONANCES & & & \\
\(5 / 2\) & 6.00 & 1.89 & 5.00 & 1.05 \\
\(6 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.63 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(4 / 3\) & 2.00 & 0.63 & 1.50 & 0.31 \\
\(7 / 3\) & 7.00 & 2.20 & 5.50 & 1.15 \\
\(6 / 4\) & 3.00 & 0.94 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\(7 / 4\) & 14.00 & 4.40 & 14.00 & 2.94 \\
\(8 / 4\) & 1.00 & 0.31 & 2.00 & 0.21 \\
\(6 / 5\) & 2.00 & 0.63 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\(7 / 5\) & 2.00 & 0.63 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(9 / 5\) & 4.00 & 1.26 & 2.50 & 0.52 \\
\(11 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.31 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
\(9 / 6\) & 5.00 & 1.57 & 4.00 & 0.84 \\
\(11 / 6\) & 1.00 & 0.31 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
& 50.00 & 15.72 & 40.50 & 8.49 \\
PERFECT CONS0NANCES & & & \\
\(5 / 5\) & 2.00 & 0.63 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\(8 / 5\) & 44.00 & 13.84 & 127.50 & 26.73 \\
\(12 / 8\) & 7.00 & 2.20 & 13.00 & 2.73 \\
& 53.00 & 16.67 & 142.50 & 29.87 \\
IMPERFECT & CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(3 / 1\) & 5.00 & 1.57 & 5.00 & 1.05 \\
\(6 / 1\) & 4.00 & 1.26 & 3.00 & 0.05 \\
\(5 / 3\) & 23.00 & 7.23 & 22.50 & 4.72 \\
\(6 / 3\) & 124.00 & 38.99 & 196.50 & 41.19 \\
\(8 / 3\) & 16.00 & 5.03 & 15.00 & 3.14 \\
\(10 / 3\) & 1.00 & 0.31 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\(10 / 5\) & 13.00 & 4.09 & 12.00 & 2.52 \\
\(8 / 6\) & 4.00 & 1.26 & 2.50 & 0.52 \\
\(10 / 6\) & 15.00 & 4.72 & 17.50 & 3.67 \\
\(10 / 8\) & 10.00 & 3.14 & 19.00 & 3.98 \\
& 215.00 & 67.61 & 294.00 & 61.64
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 11.00 & 2.64 & 18.00 & 2.52 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 193.00 & 46.28 & 284.00 & 39.78 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 213.00 & 51.08 & 412.00 & 57.70 \\
\hline Dissonance & 54.00 & 12.95 & 61.84 & 8.66 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 111.00 & 26.62 & 238.50 & 33.40 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 252.00 & 60.43 & 413.66 & 57.94 \\
\hline Full triads & 108.00 & 25.90 & 195.00 & 27.31 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 28.00 & 6.71 & 57.00 & 7.98 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
DISSONANEES & & & \\
\(7 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\(5 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.94 & 2.00 & 0.49 \\
\(6 / 2\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\(4 / 3\) & 2.00 & 0.94 & 2.00 & 0.49 \\
\(7 / 3\) & 4.00 & 1.88 & 5.00 & 1.21 \\
\(5 / 4\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\(6 / 4\) & 2.00 & 0.94 & 3.00 & 0.73 \\
\(7 / 4\) & 8.00 & 3.76 & 14.00 & 3.40 \\
\(8 / 4\) & 2.00 & 0.94 & 3.00 & 0.73 \\
\(6 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\(7 / 5\) & 3.00 & 1.41 & 4.00 & 0.97 \\
\(10 / 7\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\(9 / 8\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\(11 / 8\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.49 \\
& 30.00 & 14.08 & 41.00 & 9.95 \\
PERFECT CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(5 / 1\) & 3.00 & 1.41 & 5.00 & 1.21 \\
\(8 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.49 \\
\(5 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.49 \\
\(8 / 5\) & 25.00 & 11.74 & 86.00 & 20.87 \\
\(12 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.49 \\
\(8 / 8\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\(12 / 8\) & 3.00 & 1.41 & 5.00 & 1.21 \\
& 35.00 & 16.43 & 103.00 & 25.00 \\
IMPERFECT & CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(3 / 1\) & 6.00 & 2.82 & 13.00 & 3.16 \\
\(6 / 1\) & 7.00 & 3.29 & 10.00 & 2.43 \\
\(3 / 3\) & 2.00 & 0.94 & 3.00 & 0.73 \\
\(5 / 3\) & 33.00 & 15.49 & 50.00 & 12.14 \\
\(6 / 3\) & 57.00 & 26.76 & 107.00 & 25.97 \\
\(8 / 3\) & 14.00 & 6.57 & 26.00 & 6.31 \\
\(10 / 3\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.49 \\
\(10 / 5\) & 8.00 & 3.76 & 20.00 & 4.85 \\
\(8 / 6\) & 5.00 & 2.35 & 9.00 & 2.18 \\
\(10 / 6\) & 7.00 & 3.29 & 13.00 & 3.16 \\
\(10 / 8\) & 7.00 & 3.29 & 13.00 & 3.16 \\
\(12 / 10\) & 1.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.49 \\
& 148.00 & 69.48 & 268.00 & 65.05
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 3.00 & 0.49 & 4.00 & 0.43 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 47.00 & 7.68 & 72.00 & 7.83 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 562.00 & 91.83 & 844.00 & 91.74 \\
\hline Dissonance & 101.00 & 16.50 & 102.00 & 11.09 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 129.00 & 21.08 & 266.50 & 28.97 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 382.00 & 62.42 & 551.50 & 59.95 \\
\hline Full triads & 223.00 & 36.44 & 309.50 & 33.64 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 84.00 & 13.73 & 133.00 & 14.46 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSANANCES} \\
\hline 4/1 & 8.00 & 1.42 & 6.50 & 0.77 \\
\hline 7/1 & 4.00 & 0.71 & 3.50 & 0.41 \\
\hline 3/2 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 1.00 & 0.12 \\
\hline 4/2 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 1.00 & 0.12 \\
\hline \(5 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.36 & 2.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline \(6 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.36 & 1.50 & 0.18 \\
\hline \(7 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.36 & 2.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 9/2 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 2.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 4/3 & 2.00 & 0.36 & 2.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 7/3 & 25.00 & 4.45 & 26.50 & 3.14 \\
\hline 9/3 & 3.00 & 0.53 & 3.00 & 0.36 \\
\hline 5/4 & 4.00 & 0.71 & 3.50 & 0.41 \\
\hline \(6 / 4\) & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.50 & 0.06 \\
\hline 714 & 12.00 & 2.14 & 12.00 & 1.42 \\
\hline \(6 / 5\) & 3.00 & 0.53 & 2.50 & 0.30 \\
\hline 715 & 4.00 & 0.71 & 6.00 & 0.71 \\
\hline 915 & 5.00 & 0.89 & 4.00 & 0.47 \\
\hline 11/5 & 3.00 & 0.53 & 3.00 & 0.36 \\
\hline \(13 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.18 & 1.00 & 0.12 \\
\hline 716 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.50 & 0.06 \\
\hline \(11 / 6\) & 3.00 & 0.53 & 3.00 & 0.36 \\
\hline 12/6 & 3.00 & 0.53 & 5.00 & 0.59 \\
\hline 917 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.50 & 0.06 \\
\hline \(10 / 7\) & 2.00 & 0.36 & 2.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 1217 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 2.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline \(13 / 7\) & 1.00 & 0.18 & 1.00 & 0.12 \\
\hline 11/8 & 2.00 & 0.36 & 2.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline & 98.00 & 17.44 & 99.50 & 11.79 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 1/1 & 3.00 & 0.53 & 5.00 & 0.59 \\
\hline \(5 / 1\) & 23.00 & 4.09 & 24.00 & 2.84 \\
\hline \(8 / 1\) & 9.00 & 1.60 & 11.50 & 1.36 \\
\hline 5/5 & 3.00 & 0.53 & 2.50 & 0.30 \\
\hline \(8 / 5\) & 48.00 & 8.54 & 156.50 & 18.54 \\
\hline 12/5 & 9.00 & 1.60 & 11.00 & 1.30 \\
\hline 8/8 & 3.00 & 0.53 & 5.00 & 0.59 \\
\hline 12/8 & 11.00 & 1.96 & 22.00 & 2.61 \\
\hline & 109.00 & 19.40 & 237.50 & 28.14 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 14.00 & 2.49 & 22.00 & 2.61 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 29.00 & 5.16 & 39.00 & 4.62 \\
\hline 10/1 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 2.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 3/3 & 8.00 & 1.42 & 14.00 & 1.66 \\
\hline 5/3 & 67.00 & 11.92 & 81.50 & 9.66 \\
\hline \(6 / 3\) & 122.00 & 21.71 & 173.00 & 20.50 \\
\hline 813 & E3.00 & 9.43 & 72.00 & 8.53 \\
\hline 1013 & 8.00 & 1.42 & 17.00 & 2.01 \\
\hline 12/3 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 2.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 10/5 & 18.00 & 3.20 & 36.00 & 4.27 \\
\hline 8/6 & 8.00 & 1.42 & 11.00 & 1.30 \\
\hline 1016 & 11.00 & 1.96 & 13.50 & 1.60 \\
\hline \(10 / 8\) & 14.00 & 2.49 & 23.00 & 2.73 \\
\hline \(13 / 8\) & 1.00 & 0.18 & 1.00 & 0.12 \\
\hline & 355.00 & 63.17 & 507.00 & 60.07 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE CRUX 39
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 11.00 & 1.68 & 20.00 & 2.11 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 305.00 & 46.56 & 414.00 & 43.76 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 339.00 & 51.76 & 512.00 & 54.12 \\
\hline Dissonance & 104.00 & 15.88 & 91.17 & 9.64 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 177.00 & 27.02 & 335.16 & 35.43 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 374.00 & 57.10 & 519.67 & 54.93 \\
\hline Full triads & 153.00 & 23.36 & 211.17 & 22.32 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 50.00 & 7.63 & 94.00 & 9.94 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & No. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 13.00 & 3.24 & 21.00 & 3.06 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 135.00 & 33.67 & 237.00 & 34.55 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 253.00 & 63.09 & 428.00 & 62.39 \\
\hline Dissonance & 73.00 & 18.20 & 88.17 & 12.85 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 122.00 & 30.42 & 256.16 & 37.34 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 206.00 & 51.37 & 341.67 & 49.81 \\
\hline Full triads & 94.00 & 23.44 & 147.00 & 21.43 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 72.00 & 17.96 & 127.00 & 18.51 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}



DUNGTABLE SALVE 45
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 4.00 & 0.89 & 6.00 & 0.87 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 151.00 & 33.48 & 219.00 & 31.83 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 296.00 & 65.63 & 463.00 & 67.30 \\
\hline Dissonance & 77.00 & 17.07 & 73.00 & 10.61 \\
\hline Pert. Cons. & 125.00 & 27.72 & 253.00 & 36.77 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 249.00 & 55.21 & 362.00 & 52.62 \\
\hline Full triads & 122.00 & 27.05 & 174.50 & 25.36 \\
\hline Chords with & 40.00 & 8.87 & 76.00 & 11.05 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


DUNSTABLE SALVE 46
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{Single notes 2-note chords 3-note chords}} & 27.00 & 2.69 & 51.00 & 3.28 \\
\hline & & 507.00 & 50.50 & 767.00 & 49.29 \\
\hline & & 470.00 & 46.81 & 738.00 & 47.43 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{Dissonance Perf. Cons. Imp. Cons.}} & 178.00 & 17.73 & 175.85 & 11.30 \\
\hline & & 309.00 & 30.78 & 592.16 & 38.06 \\
\hline & & 517.00 & 51.49 & 787.97 & 50.64 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Full triads} & 168.00 & 16.73 & 241.81 & 15.54 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Chords with crossed voices} & 173.00 & 17.23 & 284.00 & 18.25 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{dissonances} \\
\hline & \(4 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.21 & 0.50 & 0.07 \\
\hline & \(7 / 1\) & 5.00 & 1.06 & 6.33 & 0.86 \\
\hline & \(5 / 2\) & 10.00 & 2.13 & 6.17 & 0.84 \\
\hline & \(6 / 2\) & 7.00 & 1.49 & 3.50 & 0.47 \\
\hline & \(4 / 3\) & 4.00 & 0.85 & 2.50 & 0.34 \\
\hline & 713 & 19.00 & 4.04 & 25.34 & 3.43 \\
\hline & 913 & 4.00 & 0.85 & 2.50 & 0.34 \\
\hline & 11/3 & 2.00 & 0.43 & 1.50 & 0.20 \\
\hline & \(5 / 4\) & 5.00 & 1.06 & 4.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline & \(6 / 4\) & 2.00 & 0.43 & 2.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline & 714 & 4.00 & 0.85 & 7.00 & 0.95 \\
\hline & 8/4 & 4.00 & 0.85 & 4.67 & 0.63 \\
\hline & 615 & 7.00 & 1.49 & 5.51 & 0.75 \\
\hline & 715 & 13.00 & 2.77 & 12.49 & 1.69 \\
\hline & 915 & 6.00 & 1.28 & 5.50 & 0.75 \\
\hline & 11/5 & 6.00 & 1.28 & 5.00 & 0.68 \\
\hline & \(13 / 5\) & 2.00 & 0.43 & 2.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline & 716 & 1.00 & 0.21 & 1.00 & 0.14 \\
\hline & \(11 / 6\) & 2.00 & 0.43 & 2.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline & 1216 & 1.00 & 0.21 & 1.00 & 0.14 \\
\hline & 917 & 1.00 & 0.21 & 0.50 & 0.07 \\
\hline & 1017 & 2.00 & 0.43 & 2.50 & 0.34 \\
\hline & 1217 & 2.00 & 0.43 & 2.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline & 918 & 2.00 & 0.43 & 2.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline & 11/8 & 3.00
115.00 & \[
\begin{array}{r}
0.64 \\
24.47
\end{array}
\] & \[
\begin{array}{r}
4.00 \\
111.51
\end{array}
\] & \[
\begin{array}{r}
0.54 \\
15.11
\end{array}
\] \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline & \(1 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.21 & 1.00 & 0.14 \\
\hline & \(5 / 1\) & 8.00 & 1.70 & 14.00 & 1.90 \\
\hline & 8/1 & 2.00 & 0.43 & 3.00 & 0.41 \\
\hline & \(5 / 5\) & 7.00 & 1.49 & 11.50 & 1.56 \\
\hline & \(8 / 5\) & 38.00 & 8.09 & 126.17 & 17.10 \\
\hline & 12/5 & 11.00 & 2.34 & 19.50 & 2.64 \\
\hline & \(8 / 8\) & 2.00 & 0.43 & 4.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline & 12/8 & 16.00 & 3.40 & 29.34 & 3.98 \\
\hline & & 85.00 & 18.09 & 208.51 & 23.25 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline & 3/1 & 15.00 & 3.19 & 24.16 & 3.27 \\
\hline & \(6 / 1\) & 10.00 & 2.13 & 14.67 & 1.99 \\
\hline & \(10 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.21 & 1.00 & 0.14 \\
\hline & 3/3 & 9.00 & 1.91 & 12.68 & 1.72 \\
\hline & 5/3 & 53.00 & 11.28 & 68.10 & 9.23 \\
\hline & 6/3 & 81.00 & 17.23 & 117.55 & 15.93 \\
\hline & \(8 / 3\) & 25.00 & 5.32 & 39.00 & 5.28 \\
\hline & 10/3 & 8.00 & 1.70 & 8.00 & 1.08 \\
\hline & 12/3 & 2.00 & 0.43 & 2.50 & 0.34 \\
\hline & \(10 / 5\) & 20.00 & 4.26 & 35.66 & 4.83 \\
\hline & 8/6 & - 9.00 & 1.91 & 14.00 & 1.90 \\
\hline & 1016 & 6.00 & 1.28 & 10.00 & 1.36 \\
\hline & 1018 & 20.00 & 4.26 & 45.00 & 6.10 \\
\hline & \(13 / 8\) & 8.00 & 1.70 & 19.66 & 2.66 \\
\hline & \(12 / 10\) & 1.00 & 0.21 & 2.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{\(13 / 10\)
\(15 / 10\)}} & 1.00 & 0.21 & 2.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline & & 1.00 & 0.21 & 2.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline & & 270.00 & 57.45 & 417.98 & 56.64 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 2.00 & 0.32 & 4.00 & 0.38 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 87.00 & 13.79 & 167.00 & 15.84 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 542.00 & 85.90 & 883.00 & 83.78 \\
\hline Dissonance & 118.00 & 18.70 & 117.67 & 11.16 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 106.00 & 16.80 & 244.00 & 23.15 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 407.00 & 64.50 & 692.33 & 65.69 \\
\hline Full triads & 255.00 & 40.41 & 413.33 & 39.22 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 204.00 & 32.33 & 362.00 & 34.35 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline 4/1 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 1.00 & 0.11 \\
\hline 4/2 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 2.00 & 0.23 \\
\hline \(5 / 2\) & 9.00 & 1.66 & 6.84 & 0.77 \\
\hline 6/2 & 7.00 & 1.29 & 4.33 & 0.49 \\
\hline \(4 / 3\) & 9.00 & 1.66 & 7.00 & 0.79 \\
\hline 7/3 & 20.00 & 3.69 & 21.50 & 2.43 \\
\hline 9/3 & 7.00 & 1.29 & 6.00 & 0.68 \\
\hline 11/3 & 3.00 & 0.55 & 3.50 & 0.40 \\
\hline 6/4 & 6.00 & 1.11 & 5.50 & 0.62 \\
\hline 714 & 2.00 & 0.37 & 3.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline 8/4 & 2.00 & 0.37 & 2.00 & 0.23 \\
\hline 10/4 & 2.00 & 0.37 & 3.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \(6 / 5\) & 7.00 & 1.29 & 8.50 & 0.96 \\
\hline 715 & 5.00 & 0.92 & 4.50 & 0.51 \\
\hline 915 & 12.00 & 2.21 & 11.50 & 1. 30 \\
\hline 11/5 & 9.00 & 1.66 & 10.00 & 1.13 \\
\hline \(12 / 6\) & 2.00 & 0.37 & 2.00 & 0.23 \\
\hline 918 & 3.00 & 0.55 & 3.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline 11/8 & 4.00 & 0.74 & 5.00 & 0.57 \\
\hline & 111.00 & 20.48 & 110.17 & 12.48 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline \(5 / 1\) & 2.00 & 0.37 & 3.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline 8/1 & 2.00 & 0.37 & 2.00 & 0.23 \\
\hline \(5 / 5\) & 6.00 & 1.11 & 7.50 & 0.85 \\
\hline 8/5 & 40.00 & 7.38 & 111.00 & 12.57 \\
\hline 12/5 & 6.00 & 1.11 & 13.50 & 1.53 \\
\hline 8/8 & 6.00 & 1.11 & 12.00 & 1.36 \\
\hline \(12 / 8\) & 3.00 & 0.55 & 5.00 & 0.57 \\
\hline & 65.00 & 11.97 & 154.00 & 17.44 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 2.00 & 0.37 & 3.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 7.00 & 1.29 & 10.00 & 1.13 \\
\hline 10/1 & 2.00 & 0.37 & 2.00 & 0.23 \\
\hline 3/3 & 9.00 & 1.66 & 15.00 & 1.70 \\
\hline 513 & 88.00 & 16.24 & 145.67 & 16.50 \\
\hline \(6 / 3\) & 93.00 & 17.16 & 132.66 & 15.02 \\
\hline 8/3 & 45.00 & 8.30 & 78.00 & 8.83 \\
\hline 10/3 & 17.00 & 3.14 & 29.50 & 3.34 \\
\hline 12/3 & 6.00 & 1.11 & 10.50 & 1.19 \\
\hline 10/5 & 51.00 & 9.41 & 106.75 & 12.09 \\
\hline 8/6 & 8.00 & 1.48 & 9.50 & 1.08 \\
\hline 10/6 & 11.00 & 2.03 & 12.25 & 1.39 \\
\hline \(10 / 8\) & 25.00 & 4.61 & 62.00 & 7.02 \\
\hline 13/8 & 2.00 & 0.37 & 2.00 & 0.23 \\
\hline & 366.00 & 67.53 & 618.83 & 70.08 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE SANCTA 48


DUNSTABLE SANCTA 49
\begin{tabular}{lcccc} 
& MO. & \% & DURATION & \(\%\) \\
Single notes & 3.00 & 0.79 & 6.00 & 1.02 \\
2-note chords & 131.00 & 34.47 & 182.00 & 30.95 \\
3-note chords & 246.00 & 64.74 & 400.00 & 68.03 \\
& & & & \\
Dissonance & 59.00 & 15.53 & 57.50 & 9.78 \\
Perf. Cons. & 102.00 & 26.84 & 203.00 & 34.52 \\
Imp. cons. & 219.00 & 57.63 & 327.50 & 55.70 \\
& & & & \\
Full triads & 95.00 & 25.00 & 138.00 & 23.47 \\
& & & & \\
Chords with & 86.00 & 22.63 & 146.00 & 24.83
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline 4/1 & 2.00 & 0.81 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline 5/2 & 2.00 & 0.81 & 2.00 & 0.50 \\
\hline \(6 / 2\) & 3.00 & 1.22 & 3.00 & 0.75 \\
\hline 4/3 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline 7/3 & 5.00 & 2.03 & 7.00 & 1.75 \\
\hline 9/3 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline 11/3 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline 5/4 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline \(6 / 4\) & 2.00 & 0.81 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline 7/4 & 8.00 & 3.25 & 9.50 & 2.37 \\
\hline 10/4 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline 715 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline 9/5 & 2.00 & 0.81 & 2.00 & 0.50 \\
\hline 11/5 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline \(11 / 6\) & 2.00 & 0.81 & 2.00 & 0.50 \\
\hline 1017 & 2.00 & 0.81 & 3.00 & 0.75 \\
\hline 9/8 & 2.00 & 0.81 & 2.00 & 0.50 \\
\hline 11/8 & \[
3.00
\] & 1.22 & \[
2.50
\] & \[
0.62
\] \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 5/1 & 5.00 & 2.03 & 6.50 & 1.62 \\
\hline 8/1 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 2.00 & 0.50 \\
\hline 5/5 & 3.00 & 1.22 & 6.00 & 1.50 \\
\hline 8/5 & 22.00 & 8.94 & 55.00 & 13.75 \\
\hline 12/5 & 6.00 & 2.44 & 11.00 & 2.75 \\
\hline 8/8 & 2.00 & 0.81 & 8.00 & 2.00 \\
\hline 12/8 & 14.00 & 5.69 & 26.50 & 6.62 \\
\hline & 53.00 & 21.54 & 115.00 & 28.75 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 6.00 & 2.44 & 11.00 & 2.75 \\
\hline 6/1 & 5.00 & 2.03 & 7.00 & 1.75 \\
\hline 10/1 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline 3/3 & 3.00 & 1.22 & 5.00 & 1.25 \\
\hline 5/3 & 26.00 & 10.57 & 41.50 & 10.37 \\
\hline 6/3 & 42.00 & 17.07 & 57.50 & 14.37 \\
\hline 8/3 & 18.00 & 7.32 & 25.00 & 6.25 \\
\hline 10/3 & 4.00 & 1.63 & 6.00 & 1.50 \\
\hline 12/3 & 1.00 & 0.41 & 3.00 & 0.75 \\
\hline 10/5 & 13.00 & 5.28 & 20.50 & 5.12 \\
\hline 816 & 6.00 & 2.44 & 12.00 & 3.00 \\
\hline 10/6 & 8.00 & 3.25 & 11.50 & 2.87 \\
\hline 10/8 & 15.00 & 6.10 & 33.00 & 8.25 \\
\hline 13/8 & 4.00 & 1.63 & 8.00 & 2.00 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{12/10} & 1.00 & 0.41 & 1.00 & 0.25 \\
\hline & 153.00 & 62.20 & 243.00 & 60.75 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE SPECIOSA 50
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \(\%\) \\
\hline Single notes & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 64.00 & 23.19 & 89.00 & 26.49 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 163.00 & 71.81 & 247.00 & 73.51 \\
\hline Dissonance & 29.00 & 12.78 & 28.00 & 8.33 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 52.00 & 22.91 & 102.00 & 30.36 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 146.00 & 64.32 & 206.00 & 61.31 \\
\hline Full triads & 78.00 & 34.36 & 106.17 & 31.60 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 50.00 & 22.03 & 67.00 & 19.94 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{cccrr} 
DISSONANCES & & & \\
\(7 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.61 & 1.00 & 0.40 \\
\(4 / 3\) & 1.00 & 0.61 & 1.00 & 0.40 \\
\(7 / 3\) & 6.00 & 3.68 & 7.00 & 2.83 \\
\(6 / 4\) & 2.00 & 1.23 & 1.67 & 0.68 \\
\(7 / 4\) & 4.00 & 2.45 & 3.33 & 1.35 \\
\(6 / 5\) & 2.00 & 1.23 & 1.50 & 0.61 \\
\(11 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.61 & 1.00 & 0.40 \\
\(12 / 6\) & 2.00 & 1.23 & 2.00 & 0.81 \\
1117 & 1.00 & 0.61 & 1.00 & 0.40 \\
\(13 / 7\) & 1.00 & 0.61 & 1.00 & 0.40 \\
\(11 / 8\) & 1.00 & 0.61 & 21.00 & 0.40 \\
& 22.00 & 13.50 & 21.50 & 8.70 \\
PERFECT CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(1 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.61 & 10.00 & 4.05 \\
\(5 / 1\) & 2.00 & 1.23 & 3.00 & 1.21 \\
\(3 / 5\) & 12.00 & 7.36 & 31.00 & 12.55 \\
\(12 / 5\) & 4.00 & 2.45 & 8.00 & 3.24 \\
\(12 / 8\) & 10.00 & 6.13 & 17.00 & 6.88 \\
& 29.00 & 17.79 & 69.00 & 27.94 \\
IMPERFECT & CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(3 / 1\) & 9.00 & 5.52 & 14.00 & 5.67 \\
\(6 / 1\) & 5.00 & 3.07 & 6.00 & 2.43 \\
\(3 / 3\) & 3.00 & 1.84 & 2.50 & 14.01 \\
\(5 / 3\) & 28.00 & 17.18 & 35.67 & 14.44 \\
\(6 / 3\) & 41.00 & 25.15 & 55.83 & 22.60 \\
\(8 / 3\) & 4.00 & 2.45 & 5.00 & 2.02 \\
\(10 / 3\) & 1.00 & 0.61 & 2.00 & 0.81 \\
\(10 / 5\) & 4.00 & 2.45 & 7.00 & 2.83 \\
\(8 / 6\) & 2.00 & 1.23 & 1.50 & 0.61 \\
\(10 / 6\) & 3.00 & 1.84 & 6.00 & 2.43 \\
\(10 / 8\) & 12.00 & 7.36 & 21.00 & 8.50 \\
& 112.00 & 68.71 & 156.50 & 63.36
\end{tabular}

\section*{DUNSTABLE SUB TUAM 51}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 4.00 & 0.95 & 8.00 & 1.03 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 148.00 & 35.32 & 303.00 & 38.85 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 267.00 & 63.72 & 469.00 & 60.13 \\
\hline Dissonance & 64.00 & 15.27 & 82.50 & 10.58 \\
\hline Perf. Cans. & 102.00 & 24.34 & 243.50 & 31.22 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 253.00 & 60.38 & 454.00 & 58.21 \\
\hline Full triads & 109.00 & 26.01 & 177.50 & 22.76 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 66.00 & 15.75 & 137.00 & 17.56 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

dunstable gaude 52
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 7.00 & 1.47 & 13.00 & 1.79 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 219.00 & 45.91 & 301.00 & 41.35 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 251.00 & 52.62 & 414.00 & 56.87 \\
\hline Dissonance & 67.00 & 14.05 & 55.50 & 7.62 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 136.00 & 28.51 & 274.50 & 37.71 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 274.00 & 57.44 & 378.00 & 54.67 \\
\hline Full triads & 100.00 & 20.96 & 153.50 & 21.09 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 43.00 & 9.01 & 65.00 & 8.93 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline \(4 / 1\) & 2.00 & 0.80 & 2.00 & 0.48 \\
\hline 7/1 & 1.00 & 0.40 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 4/2 & 1.00 & 0.40 & 0.50 & 0.12 \\
\hline 5/2 & 8.00 & 3.19 & 7.00 & 1.69 \\
\hline 6/2 & 5.00 & 1.99 & 4.00 & 0.97 \\
\hline 4/3 & 4.00 & 1.59 & 2.50 & 0.60 \\
\hline 7/3 & 14.00 & 5.58 & 12.00 & 2.90 \\
\hline \(9 / 3\) & 1.00 & 0.40 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 5/4 & 3.00 & 1.20 & 3.00 & 0.72 \\
\hline 7/4 & 1.00 & 0.40 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 615 & 2.00 & 0.80 & 1.50 & 0.36 \\
\hline 715 & 1.00 & 0.40 & 0.50 & 0.12 \\
\hline 11/5 & 2.00 & 0.80 & 2.00 & 0.48 \\
\hline 917 & 1.00 & 0.40 & 0.50 & 0.12 \\
\hline 9/8 & 1.00 & 0.40 & 0.50 & 0.12 \\
\hline 11/8 & 3.00 & 1.20 & 2.50 & 0.60 \\
\hline & 50.00 & 19.92 & 41.50 & 10.02 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline \(5 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.40 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 8/5 & 27.00 & 10.76 & 89.00 & 21.50 \\
\hline 12/5 & 1.00 & 0.40 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 8/8 & 1.00 & 0.40 & 2.00 & 0.48 \\
\hline 12/8 & 13.00 & 5.18 & 27.50 & 6.64 \\
\hline & 43.00 & 17.13 & 120.50 & 29.11 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 14.00 & 5.58 & 23.50 & 5.68 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 3.00 & 1.20 & 5.00 & 1.21 \\
\hline 3/3 & 6.00 & 2.39 & 8.00 & 1.93 \\
\hline 5/3 & 36.00 & 14.34 & 54.00 & 13.04 \\
\hline 613 & 52.00 & 20.72 & 78.50 & 18.96 \\
\hline 813 & 18.00 & 7.17 & 24.00 & 5.80 \\
\hline 10/3 & 3.00 & 1.20 & 3.00 & 0.72 \\
\hline \(10 / 5\) & 7.00 & 2.79 & 9.00 & 2.17 \\
\hline \(8 / 6\) & 2.00 & 0.80 & 4.00 & 0.97 \\
\hline \(10 / 6\) & 5.00 & 1.97 & 12.00 & 2.90 \\
\hline \(10 / 8\) & 9.00 & 3.59 & 26.00 & 6.28 \\
\hline 13/8 & 3.00 & 1.20 & 5.00 & 1.21 \\
\hline & 158.00 & 62.95 & 252.00 & 60.87 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

DUNSTABLE 0 CRUX
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 9.00 & 1.59 & 16.00 & 2.00 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 223.00 & 39.47 & 304.00 & 38.00 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 333.00 & 58.94 & 480.00 & 60.00 \\
\hline Dissonance & 109.00 & 19.29 & 95.68 & 11.96 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 158.00 & 27.96 & 290.18 & 36.27 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 298.00 & 52.74 & 414.14 & 51.77 \\
\hline Full triads & 124.00 & 21.95 & 163.66 & 21.08 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 80.00 & 14.16 & 107.00 & 13.37 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline \(4 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.30 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 7/1 & 1.00 & 0.30 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
\hline \(4 / 2\) & 1.00 & 0.30 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline \(5 / 2\) & 8,00 & 2.40 & 7.00 & 1.46 \\
\hline \(6 / 2\) & 3.00 & 0.90 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 4/3 & 2.00 & 0.60 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 7/3 & 12.00 & 3.60 & 9.67 & 2.01 \\
\hline 5/4 & 1.00 & 0.30 & 0.33 & 0.07 \\
\hline \(6 / 4\) & 6.00 & 1.80 & 6.34 & 1.32 \\
\hline 714 & 6.00 & 1.80 & 5.32 & 1.11 \\
\hline 8/4 & 5.00 & 1.50 & 5.34 & 1.11 \\
\hline 10/4 & 1.00 & 0.30 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
\hline 6/5 & 1.00 & 0.30 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 9/5 & 7.00 & 2.10 & 5.83 & 1.21 \\
\hline 11/5 & 2.00 & 0.60 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 716 & 1.00 & 0.30 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 916 & 5.00 & 1.50 & 3.84 & 0.80 \\
\hline 11/6 & 2.00 & 0.60 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 12/6 & 1.00 & 0.30 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 1017 & 2.00 & 0.60 & 0.83 & 0.17 \\
\hline \(11 / 7\) & 4.00 & 1.20 & 4.67 & 0.97 \\
\hline 9/8 & 3.00 & 0.90 & 2.34 & 0.49 \\
\hline 11/8 & 4.00 & 1.20 & 3.50 & 0.73 \\
\hline & 79.00 & 23.72 & 69.01 & 14.38 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 5/1 & 10.00 & 3.00 & 14.00 & 2.92 \\
\hline 8/1 & 5.00 & 1.50 & 11.50 & 2.40 \\
\hline \(5 / 5\) & 3.00 & 0.90 & 3.17 & 0.66 \\
\hline 8/5 & 13.00 & 3.90 & 52.34 & 10.90 \\
\hline 12/5 & 10.00 & 3.00 & 17.00 & 3.54 \\
\hline 8/8 & 7.00 & 2.10 & 13.00 & 2.71 \\
\hline 12/8 & 20.00 & 6.01 & 39.00 & 8.12 \\
\hline & 68.00 & 20.42 & 150.01 & 31.25 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 6.00 & 1.80 & 9.00 & 1.87 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 7.00 & 2.10 & 8.00 & 1.67 \\
\hline 10/1 & 1.00 & 0.30 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 3/3 & 2.00 & 0.60 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 5/3 & 37.00 & 11.11 & 61.33 & 12.78 \\
\hline \(6 / 3\) & 42.00 & 12.61 & 47.50 & 9.90 \\
\hline 8/3 & 18.00 & 5.41 & 24.00 & 5.00 \\
\hline 10/5 & 22.00 & 6.61 & 36.33 & 7.57 \\
\hline \(6 / 6\) & 1.00 & 0.30 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 816 & 7.00 & 2.10 & 8.50 & 1.77 \\
\hline 10\% & 15.00 & 4.50 & 15.16 & 3.16 \\
\hline \(10 / 8\) & 23.00 & 6.91 & 38.16 & 7.95 \\
\hline 13/8 & - 5.00 & 1.50 & 8.00 & 1.67 \\
\hline & 186.00 & 55.86 & 260.98 & 54.37 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lcccc} 
& & & \multicolumn{2}{c}{ LEONEL SALVE 10} \\
& NO. & \(\%\) & DURATION & \(\%\) \\
Single notes & 23.00 & 3.33 & 29.00 & 2.55 \\
2-note chords & 389.00 & 56.38 & 549.00 & 48.24 \\
3-note chords & 278.00 & 40.29 & 560.00 & 49.21 \\
& & & & \\
Dissonance & 123.00 & 17.83 & 143.50 & 12.61 \\
Perf. Cons. & 195.00 & 28.26 & 416.00 & 36.56 \\
Imp. Cons. & 372.00 & 53.91 & 578.50 & 50.83 \\
& & & 17.54 & 220.50 \\
Full triads & 121.00 & 19.38 \\
& & & & \\
Chords with & 76.00 & 11.01 & 130.00 & 11.42
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline \(2 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline \(4 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline \(4 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.72 & 4.00 & 0.71 \\
\hline 6/2 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline 713 & 18.00 & 6.47 & 28.00 & 5.00 \\
\hline 913 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline \(5 / 4\) & 2.00 & 0.72 & 2.00 & 0.36 \\
\hline 6/4 & 4.00 & 1.44 & 7.50 & 1.34 \\
\hline 7/4 & 8.00 & 2.83 & 11.50 & 2.05 \\
\hline 8/4 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 2.00 & 0.36 \\
\hline 11/4 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline 915 & 5.00 & 1.80 & 7.00 & 1.25 \\
\hline 716 & 2.00 & 0.72 & 3.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 11/6 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline \(12 / 6\) & 2.00 & 0.72 & 3.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 917 & 2.00 & 0.72 & 3.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 1017 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline 12/7 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline \(13 / 7\) & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline 918 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline 11/8 & 3.00 & 1.08 & 4.00 & 0.71 \\
\hline & 59.00 & 21.22 & 85.00 & 15.18 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 1/1 & 2.00 & 0.72 & 10.00 & 1.79 \\
\hline 5/1 & 8.00 & 2.88 & 14.00 & 2.50 \\
\hline 3/1 & 2.00 & 0.72 & 4.00 & 0.71 \\
\hline 5/5 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.18 \\
\hline \(8 / 5\) & 30.00 & 10.79 & 124.00 & 22.14 \\
\hline 12/5 & 5.00 & 1.80 & 10.00 & 1.79 \\
\hline \(12 / 8\) & 6.00 & 2.16 & 12.00 & 2.14 \\
\hline & 54.00 & 19.42 & 175.00 & 31.25 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 15.00 & 5.40 & 35.00 & 6.25 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 4.00 & 1.44 & 6.00 & 1.07 \\
\hline 3/3 & 7.00 & 2.52 & 12.00 & 2.14 \\
\hline 5/3 & 32.00 & 11.51 & 56.00 & 10.00 \\
\hline 613 & 70.00 & 25.18 & 130.00 & 23.21 \\
\hline 8/3 & 13.00 & 4.68 & 19.00 & 3.39 \\
\hline 10/3 & 1.00 & 0.36 & 2.00 & 0.36 \\
\hline 10/5 & 11.00 & 3.96 & 21.00 & 3.75 \\
\hline 8/6 & 3.00 & 1.08 & 5.00 & 0.89 \\
\hline \(10 / 6\) & 3.00 & 1.08 & 5.00 & 0.89 \\
\hline 10/8 & 3.00 & 1.08 & 4.00 & 0.71 \\
\hline 13/8 & 165.00 & 1.08 & 5.00
300.00 & 0.89
53.57 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & & & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{LEONEL SALVE 14} \\
\hline & No. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 10.00 & 3.65 & 14.00 & 3.24 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 135.00 & 49.27 & 203.00 & 46.99 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 129.00 & 47.08 & 215.00 & 49.77 \\
\hline Dissonance & 37.00 & 13.50 & 35.50 & 8.22 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 81.00 & 29.56 & 151.00 & 34.95 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 156.00 & 56.93 & 245.50 & 56.83 \\
\hline Full triads & 65.00 & 23.72 & 107.00 & 24.77 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 50.00 & 18.25 & 78.00 & 18.06 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & No. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 6.00 & 1.43 & 10.00 & 1.61 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 180.00 & 42.76 & 238.00 & 46.30 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 235.00 & 55.82 & 324.00 & 52.09 \\
\hline Dissonance & 65.00 & 15.44 & 61.00 & 9.81 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 133.00 & 31.59 & 235.50 & 37.86 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 223.00 & 52.97 & 325.50 & 52.33 \\
\hline Full triads & 87.00 & 20.67 & 112.50 & 18.09 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 73.00 & 17.34 & 94.00 & 15.11 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline 4/1 & 2.00 & 0.85 & 1.50 & 0.46 \\
\hline \(7 / 1\) & 3.00 & 1.28 & 3.00 & 0.93 \\
\hline 9/1 & 1.00 & 0.43 & 1.00 & 0.31 \\
\hline 5/2 & 1.00 & 0.43 & 1.00 & 0.31 \\
\hline \(6 / 2\) & 1.00 & 0.43 & 0.50 & 0.15 \\
\hline 7/2 & 2.00 & 0.85 & 2.00 & 0.62 \\
\hline 4/3 & 1.00 & 0.43 & 1.00 & 0.31 \\
\hline 713 & 4.00 & 1.70 & 4.50 & 1.39 \\
\hline \(5 / 4\) & 1.00 & 0.43 & 1.00 & 0.31 \\
\hline 6/4 & 3.00 & 1.28 & 2.00 & 0.62 \\
\hline 7/4 & 2.00 & 0.85 & 2.50 & 0.77 \\
\hline 8/4 & 1.00 & 0.43 & 0.50 & 0.15 \\
\hline \(6 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.43 & 0.50 & 0.15 \\
\hline 715 & 5.00 & 2.13 & 5.50 & 1.70 \\
\hline 9/5 & 3.00 & 1.28 & 3.00 & 0.93 \\
\hline 11/5 & 7.00 & 2.98 & 6.50 & 2.01 \\
\hline 9/6 & 2.00 & 0.85 & 2.00 & 0.62 \\
\hline 11/6 & 2.00 & 0.85 & 2.00 & 0.62 \\
\hline 1017 & 1.00 & 0.43 & 0.50 & 0.15 \\
\hline 1217 & 1.00 & 0.43 & 1.00 & 0.31 \\
\hline 11/8 & 2.00 & 0.85 & 2.00 & 0.62 \\
\hline & 46.00 & 19.57 & 43.50 & 13.43 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 5/1 & 10.00 & 4.26 & 15.50 & 4.78 \\
\hline 8/1 & 6.00 & 2.55 & 7.00 & 2.16 \\
\hline 8/5 & 22.00 & 9.36 & 52.00 & 16.05 \\
\hline 12/5 & 10.00 & 4.26 & 15.00 & 4.63 \\
\hline 8/8 & 3.00 & 1.28 & 4.00 & 1.23 \\
\hline 12/8 & 3.00 & 1.28 & 4.00 & 1.23 \\
\hline & 54.00 & 22.98 & 97.50 & 30.09 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 1.00 & 0.43 & 2.00 & 0.62 \\
\hline 6/1 & 8.00 & 3.40 & 12.00 & 3.70 \\
\hline 3/3 & 2.00 & 0.85 & 2.00 & 0.62 \\
\hline 5/3 & 29.00 & 12.34 & 40.50 & 12.50 \\
\hline 6/3 & 28.00 & 11.91 & 31.00 & 9.57 \\
\hline 813 & 19.00 & 8.09 & 23.50 & 7.25 \\
\hline 10/3 & 3.00 & 1.28 & 3.50 & 1.08 \\
\hline 12/3 & 1.00 & 0.43 & 2.00 & 0.62 \\
\hline 10/5 & 17.00 & 7.23 & 25.50 & 7.87 \\
\hline 6/6 & 1.00 & 0.43 & 0.50 & 0.15 \\
\hline 816 & 6.00 & 2.55 & 10.00 & 3.07 \\
\hline 1016 & 6.00 & 2.55 & 6.50 & 2.01 \\
\hline 10/8 & 10.00 & 4.26 & 17.00 & 5.25 \\
\hline \(13 / 8\) & 2.00 & 0.85 & 3.00 & 0.93 \\
\hline \(10 / 10\) & 1.00 & 0.43 & 1.00 & 0.31 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(12110 \times \begin{aligned} & 1.00 \\ & 135.00\end{aligned}\)}} & 0.43 & 3.00 & 0.93 \\
\hline & & 57.45 & 183.00 & 56.48 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{NO.} & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{\%} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{LEONEL REGINA 19} \\
\hline & & & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 10.00 & 2.87 & 26.00 & 4.14 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 167.00 & 47.99 & 292.00 & 46.50 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 171.00 & 49.14 & 310.00 & 49.36 \\
\hline Dissonance & 60.00 & 17.24 & 62.50 & 9.95 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 104.00 & 29.89 & 252.50 & 40.21 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 184.00 & 52.87 & 313.00 & 49.84 \\
\hline Full triads & 68.00 & 19.54 & 107.50 & 17.12 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 15.00 & 4.31 & 34.00 & 5.41 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline 4/2 & 1.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.65 \\
\hline 5/2 & 5.00 & 2.92 & 4.50 & 1.45 \\
\hline \(7 / 2\) & 1.00 & 0.58 & 0.50 & 0.16 \\
\hline 8/2 & 1.00 & 0.58 & 1.00 & 0.32 \\
\hline 713 & 3.00 & 1.75 & 4.00 & 1.29 \\
\hline 9/3 & 1.00 & 0.58 & 1.00 & 0.32 \\
\hline 11/3 & 1.00 & 0.58 & 1.00 & 0.32 \\
\hline \(6 / 4\) & 3.00 & 1.75 & 3.00 & 0.97 \\
\hline \(7 / 4\) & 1.00 & 0.58 & 1.00 & 0.32 \\
\hline 8/4 & 2.00 & 1.17 & 2.00 & 0.65 \\
\hline 10/4 & 1.00 & 0.58 & 1.00 & 0.32 \\
\hline \(6 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.58 & 0.50 & 0.16 \\
\hline 715 & 2.00 & 1.17 & 1.50 & 0.48 \\
\hline 9/5 & 2.00 & 1.17 & 2.00 & 0.65 \\
\hline 11/5 & 2.00 & 1.17 & 2.00 & 0.65 \\
\hline 916 & 1.00 & 0.58 & 0.50 & 0.16 \\
\hline 11/6 & 3.00 & 1.75 & 3.00 & 0.97 \\
\hline 1216 & 2.00 & 1.17 & 3.00 & 0.97 \\
\hline 917 & 2.00 & 1.17 & 2.00 & 0.65 \\
\hline 1217 & 2.00 & 1.17 & 3.00 & 0.77 \\
\hline 11/8 & 2.00 & 1.17 & 3.00 & 0.97 \\
\hline & 39.00 & 22.81 & 41.50 & 13.39 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 5/1 & 6.00 & 3.51 & 12.50 & 4.03 \\
\hline \(8 / 1\) & 4.00 & 2.34 & 10.00 & 3.23 \\
\hline \(8 / 5\) & 11.00 & 6.43 & 54.00 & 17.42 \\
\hline \(12 / 5\) & 4.00 & 2.34 & 5.00 & 1.61 \\
\hline \(12 / 8\) & 9.00 & 5.26 & 18.00 & 5.81 \\
\hline & 34.00 & 19.88 & 99.50 & 32.10 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 6.00 & 3.51 & 7.50 & 2.42 \\
\hline 3/3 & 1.00 & 0.58 & 4.00 & 1.29 \\
\hline 5/3 & 16.00 & 9.36 & 27.50 & 8.87 \\
\hline 6/3 & 32.00 & 18.71 & 52.50 & 16.94 \\
\hline 8/3 & 14.00 & 8.19 & 25.00 & 8.06 \\
\hline 10/3 & 2.00 & 1.17 & 3.00 & 0.97 \\
\hline 10/5 & 9.00 & 5.26 & 14.00 & 4.52 \\
\hline 8/6 & 1.00 & 0.53 & 1.00 & 0.32 \\
\hline 1016 & 5.00 & 2.92 & 7.50 & 2.42 \\
\hline 13/6 & 1.00 & 0.58 & 1.00 & 0.32 \\
\hline \(10 / 8\) & 7.00 & 4.09 & 18.00 & 5.81 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{13/8} & 4.00 & 2.34 & 8.00 & 2.58 \\
\hline & 98.00 & 57.31 & 169.00 & 54.52 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


\section*{LEONEL IBO MICHI 24}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 2.00 & 0.61 & 3.00 & 0.60 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 59.00 & 18.04 & 83.00 & 16.47 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 266.00 & 81.35 & 418.00 & 32.94 \\
\hline Dissonance & 28.00 & 8.56 & 22.00 & 4.37 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 63.00 & 19.27 & 113.00 & 22.42 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 236.00 & 72.17 & 369.00 & 73.21 \\
\hline Full triads & 117.00 & 35.78 & 179.00 & 35.52 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 93.00 & 28.44 & 146.00 & 28.97 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline 4/1 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 0.50 & 0.12 \\
\hline 9/1 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 4/2 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 6/2 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 0.50 & 0.12 \\
\hline 713 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 6/4 & 5.00 & 1.38 & 3.00 & 0.72 \\
\hline 714 & 9.00 & 3.38 & 8.50 & 2.03 \\
\hline 8/4 & 2.00 & 0.75 & 1.50 & 0.36 \\
\hline 9/4 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 0.50 & 0.12 \\
\hline 10/4 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 0.50 & 0.12 \\
\hline 715 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 0.50 & 0.12 \\
\hline 11/6 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 12/6 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline & 26.00 & 9.77 & 20.50 & 4.90 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 5/1 & 6.00 & 2.26 & 8.50 & 2.03 \\
\hline 8/1 & 2.00 & 0.75 & 3.00 & 0.72 \\
\hline 5/5 & 2.00 & 0.75 & 3.00 & 0.72 \\
\hline 8/5 & 17.00 & 6.39 & 49.50 & 11.84 \\
\hline 12/5 & 4.00 & 1.50 & 5.00 & 1.20 \\
\hline 12/8 & 6.00 & 2.26 & 11.00 & 2.63 \\
\hline & 37.00 & 13.91 & 80.00 & 19.14 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 11.00 & 4.14 & 18.00 & 4.31 \\
\hline 6/1 & 10.00 & 3.76 & 16.00 & 3.83 \\
\hline 10/1 & 4.00 & 1.50 & 6.00 & 1.44 \\
\hline 3/3 & 8.00 & 3.01 & 7.00 & 1.67 \\
\hline \(5 / 3\) & 45.00 & 16.92 & 72.50 & 17.34 \\
\hline 6/3 & 34.00 & 12.78 & 45.00 & 10.77 \\
\hline \(8 / 3\) & 19.00 & 7.14 & 28.50 & 6.82 \\
\hline 10/3 & 3.00 & 1.13 & 4.00 & 0.96 \\
\hline 12/3 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 2.00 & 0.48 \\
\hline 10/5 & 19.00 & 7.14 & 34.00 & 8.13 \\
\hline \(6 / 6\) & 3.00 & 1.13 & 3.50 & 0.84 \\
\hline 8/6 & 14.00 & 5.26 & 21.50 & 5.14 \\
\hline \(10 / 6\) & 8.00 & 3.01 & 10.50 & 2.51 \\
\hline 13/6 & 1.00 & 0.38 & 1.00 & 0.24 \\
\hline 10/8 & 16.00 & 6.02 & 34.00 & 8.13 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\(13 / 8\)
\(12 / 10\)} & 3.00 & 1.13 & 3.00 & 0.72 \\
\hline & 4.00 & 1.50 & 11.00 & 2.63 \\
\hline & 203.00 & 76.32 & 317.50 & 75.96 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multicolumn{4}{|r|}{LEONEL ANIMA 25} \\
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 20.00 & 4.52 & 25.00 & 5.00 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 217.00 & 49.10 & 236.00 & 47.20 \\
\hline \(3-n o t e\) chords & 205.00 & 46.38 & 239.00 & 47.80 \\
\hline Dissonance & 44.00 & 9.95 & 29.50 & 5.90 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 132.00 & 29.86 & 172.00 & 34.40 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 266.00 & 60.18 & 298.50 & 59.70 \\
\hline Full triads & 102.00 & 23.08 & 111.50 & 22.30 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 67.00 & 15.16 & 85.00 & 17.00 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{ccrrr} 
DISSONANCES & & & \\
\(4 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.49 & 0.50 & 0.21 \\
\(6 / 2\) & 4.00 & 1.95 & 2.00 & 0.84 \\
\(8 / 2\) & 1.00 & 0.49 & 0.50 & 0.21 \\
\(7 / 3\) & 8.00 & 3.90 & 7.00 & 2.93 \\
\(9 / 3\) & 1.00 & 0.49 & 0.50 & 0.21 \\
\(6 / 4\) & 1.00 & 0.49 & 1.00 & 0.42 \\
\(6 / 4\) & 1.00 & 0.49 & 0.50 & 0.21 \\
\(6 / 5\) & 2.00 & 0.98 & 1.00 & 0.42 \\
\(11 / 5\) & 1.00 & 0.49 & 0.50 & 0.21 \\
& 20.00 & 9.76 & 13.50 & 5.65 \\
PERFECT CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(5 / 1\) & 7.00 & 3.41 & 7.00 & 2.93 \\
\(8 / 5\) & 15.00 & 7.32 & 34.00 & 14.23 \\
\(12 / 5\) & 5.00 & 2.44 & 5.50 & 2.30 \\
\(8 / 8\) & 1.00 & 0.49 & 1.00 & 0.42 \\
\(12 / 8\) & 6.00 & 2.93 & 6.00 & 2.51 \\
& 34.00 & 16.59 & 53.50 & 22.38 \\
IMPERFECT & CONSONANCES & & & \\
\(3 / 1\) & 7.00 & 3.41 & 7.50 & 3.14 \\
\(6 / 1\) & 2.00 & 0.98 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\(3 / 3\) & 2.00 & 0.93 & 3.00 & 1.26 \\
\(5 / 3\) & 36.00 & 17.56 & 36.50 & 15.27 \\
\(6 / 3\) & 37.00 & 13.05 & 36.50 & 15.27 \\
\(8 / 3\) & 12.00 & 5.85 & 11.00 & 4.60 \\
\(10 / 3\) & 3.00 & 1.46 & 2.50 & 1.05 \\
\(12 / 3\) & 1.00 & 0.49 & 1.00 & 0.42 \\
\(10 / 5\) & 16.00 & 7.80 & 24.00 & 10.04 \\
\(8 / 6\) & 7.00 & 2.93 & 6.00 & 2.51 \\
\(10 / 6\) & 7.00 & 3.41 & 8.50 & 3.56 \\
\(10 / 8\) & 16.00 & 7.80 & 27.50 & 11.51 \\
\(13 / 8\) & 2.00 & 0.98 & 2.00 & 0.84 \\
\(12 / 10\) & 2.00 & 0.98 & 2.00 & 0.84 \\
\(13 / 10\) & 2.00 & 0.98 & 2.00 & 0.84 \\
& 151.00 & 73.66 & 172.00 & 71.97
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multicolumn{4}{|r|}{LEONEL QUAM 26} \\
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 4.00 & 1.02 & 7.00 & 1.49 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 162.00 & 41.22 & 201.00 & 42.77 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 227.00 & 57.76 & 262.00 & 55.74 \\
\hline Dissanance & 63.00 & 17.30 & 57.25 & 12.18 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 97.00 & 24.68 & 128.75 & 27.39 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 228.00 & 58.02 & 284.00 & 60.43 \\
\hline Full triads & 94.00 & 23.92 & 109.00 & 23.19 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 103.00 & 26.21 & 122.00 & 25.96 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 92.00 & 17.90 & 118.50 & 16.32 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 422.00 & 82.10 & 607.50 & 83.68 \\
\hline Dissonance & 84.00 & 16.34 & 81.83 & 11.27 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 128.00 & 24.90 & 243.25 & 33.51 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 302.00 & 58.75 & 400.92 & 55.22 \\
\hline Full triads & 190.00 & 36.96 & 264.17 & 36.39 \\
\hline Chords with erossed vaices & 54.00 & 10.51 & 75.00 & 10.33 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline 4/1 & 4.00 & 0.95 & 4.00 & 0.66 \\
\hline \(7 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.24 & 0.50 & 0.08 \\
\hline \(5 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.33 \\
\hline 6/2 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.16 \\
\hline 4/3 & 3.00 & 0.71 & 3.00 & 0.49 \\
\hline 713 & 20.00 & 4.74 & 19.25 & 3.17 \\
\hline 5/4 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.16 \\
\hline 6/4 & 4.00 & 0.95 & 3.25 & 0.53 \\
\hline 7/4 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 0.75 & 0.12 \\
\hline 8/4 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.16 \\
\hline \(6 / 5\) & 4.00 & 0.95 & 4.00 & 0.66 \\
\hline 715 & 13.00 & 3.08 & 13.00 & 2.14 \\
\hline 9/5 & 8.00 & 1.90 & 8.00 & 1.32 \\
\hline 11/5 & 5.00 & 1.18 & 5.08 & 0.84 \\
\hline 9/8 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.16 \\
\hline 11/8 & 2.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.33 \\
\hline & 71.00 & 16.82 & 68.83 & 11.33 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline \(5 / 1\) & 10.00 & 2.37 & 9.75 & 1.60 \\
\hline 8/1 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.16 \\
\hline 5/5 & 7.00 & 1.66 & 12.00 & 1.98 \\
\hline 8/5 & 58.00 & 13.74 & 133.50 & 22.80 \\
\hline 12/5 & 3.00 & 0.71 & 3.50 & 0.58 \\
\hline 12/8 & 13.00 & 3.08 & 27.00 & 4.44 \\
\hline & 92.00 & 21.80 & 191.75 & 31.56 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 21.00 & 4.98 & 25.00 & 4.12 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 8.00 & 1.90 & 7.75 & 1.28 \\
\hline 3/3 & 5.00 & 1.18 & 5.00 & 0.82 \\
\hline 5/3 & 69.00 & 16.35 & 97.75 & 16.09 \\
\hline 613 & 94.00 & 22.27 & 122.75 & 20.21 \\
\hline 8/3 & 15.00 & 3.55 & 17.25 & 2.84 \\
\hline 10/3 & 2.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.33 \\
\hline 10/5 & 17.00 & 4.03 & 30.42 & 5.01 \\
\hline 8/6 & 7.00 & 1.66 & 11.00 & 1.81 \\
\hline 1016 & 6.00 & 1.42 & 10.00 & 1.65 \\
\hline 1018 & 13.00 & 3.08 & 16.00 & 2.63 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{13/8} & 2.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.33 \\
\hline & 259.00 & 61.37 & 346.92 & 57.11 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Single notes \\
2-note chords \\
3-note chords
\end{tabular}}} & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
\hline & & 313.00 & 47.79 & 390.00 & 40.12 \\
\hline & & 342.00 & 52.21 & 582.00 & 59.88 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{Dissonance Perf. Cons. Imp. Cons.}} & 160.00 & 24.43 & 161.00 & 16.56 \\
\hline & & 186.00 & 28.40 & 332.00 & 34.16 \\
\hline & & 309.00 & 47.18 & 479.00 & 49.28 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Full triads} & 103.00 & 15.73 & 183.00 & 18.83 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Chords with crossed voices} & 287.00 & 43.82 & 454.00 & 46.71 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(4 / 1\)} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{711} & 4.00 & 1.17 & 4.00 & 0.69 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(9 / 1\)} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\[
312
\]} & 3.00 & 0.88 & 3.00 & 0.52 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\[
4 / 2
\]} & 5.00 & 1.46 & 5.00 & 0.86 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\[
512
\]} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\[
612
\]} & 5.00 & 1.46 & 5.00 & 0.86 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(7 / 2\)} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(8 / 2\)
\(9 / 2\)}} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{9/2}} & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.17 \\
\hline & & 4.00 & 1.17 & 4.00 & 0.69 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{713} & 5.00 & 1.46 & 5.00 & 0.86 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{9/3} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{11/3} & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.17 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{4/4} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{5/4} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(6 / 4\)} & 9.00 & 2.63 & 9.00 & 1.55 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{7/4} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{8/4} & 4.00 & 1.17 & 4.00 & 0.69 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{914} & 6.00 & 1.75 & 6.00 & 1.03 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{10/4} & 5.00 & 1.46 & 5.00 & 0.86 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{11/4} & 3.00 & 0.88 & 3.00 & 0.52 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{615} & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.17 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{715} & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.17 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(9 / 5\)} & 10.00 & 2.92 & 10.00 & 1.72 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{11/5} & 4.00 & 1.17 & 5.00 & 0.86 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{1017} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{918} & 2.00 & 0.53 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(11 / 8\)
\(11 / 10\)}} & 9.00 & 2.63 & 9.00 & 1.55 \\
\hline & & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.17 \\
\hline & & 103.00 & 30.12 & 104.00 & 17.87 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{1/1} & 1.00 & 0.29 & 2.00 & 0.34 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{5/1} & 5.00 & 1.46 & 10.00 & 1.72 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{8/1} & 15.00 & 4.39 & 40.00 & 6.87 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{5/5} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 4.00 & 0.69 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(8 / 5\)} & 27.00 & 7.89 & 82.00 & 14.09 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{12/5} & 9.00 & 2.63 & 17.00 & 2.92 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(3 / 8\)} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 7.00 & 1.20 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{12/8}} & 16.00 & 4.68 & 28.00 & 4.81 \\
\hline & & 77.00 & 22.51 & 190.00 & 32.65 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
3 / 1
\]}} & 7.00 & 2.05 & 11.00 & 1.89 \\
\hline & & 5.00 & 1.46 & 6.00 & 1.03 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{10/1} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 3.00 & 0.52 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{3/3}} & 6.00 & 1.75 & 10.00 & 1.72 \\
\hline & & 37.00 & 10.82 & 80.00 & 13.75 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(6 / 3\)} & 19.00 & 5.56 & 31.00 & 5.33 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(8 / 3\)} & 20.00 & 5.85 & 40.00 & 6.87 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{1013} & 10.00 & 2.92 & 15.00 & 2.58 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(12 / 3\)
\(10 / 5\)}} & 3.00 & 0.88 & 5.00 & 0.86 \\
\hline & & 23.00 & 6.73 & 38.00 & 6.53 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{1015
\(8 / 6\)} & 3.00 & 0.88 & 7.00 & 1.20 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{1016} & 9.00 & 2.63 & 15.00 & 2.58 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(10 / 8\)} & 12.00 & 3.51 & 19.00 & 3.26 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(13 / 8\)} & 3.00 & 0.88 & 3.00 & 0.52 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\(12 / 10\)} & 2.00 & 0.58 & 4.00 & 0.69 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{13/10}} & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.17 \\
\hline & & 162.00 & 47.37 & 288.00 & 49.48 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LEONEL CREDO 13
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 1.00 & 0.11 & 1.34 & 0.15 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 157.00 & 17.14 & 172.66 & 19.38 \\
\hline 3-note chords & 758.00 & 82.75 & 717.00 & 80.47 \\
\hline Dissonance & 197.00 & 21.51 & 124.86 & 14.01 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 177.00 & 19.32 & 243.42 & 27.32 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 542.00 & 59.17 & 522.72 & 58.67 \\
\hline Full triads & 346.00 & 37.77 & 322.74 & 36.22 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 155.00 & 16.92 & 136.00 & 15.26 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & & & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{LEONEL CREDO 14} \\
\hline & No. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 87.00 & 13.62 & 105.67 & 16.93 \\
\hline 3-nate chords & 552.00 & 86.38 & 518.33 & 83.07 \\
\hline Dissonance & 150.00 & 23.47 & 94.83 & 15.20 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 144.00 & 22.54 & 221.39 & 35.48 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 345.00 & 53.97 & 307.78 & 49.32 \\
\hline Full triads & 239.00 & 37.40 & 204.23 & 32.73 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 133.00 & 20.81 & 88.00 & 14.10 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline 2/1 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
\hline 4/1 & 7.00 & 1.27 & 4.08 & 0.79 \\
\hline 711 & 3.00 & 0.54 & 2.00 & 0.39 \\
\hline \(3 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline 4/2 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline 5/2 & 6.00 & 1.09 & 3.34 & 0.64 \\
\hline \(6 / 2\) & 9.00 & 1.63 & 4.79 & 0.96 \\
\hline 712 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.33 & 0.06 \\
\hline 9/2 & 2.00 & 0.36 & 1.50 & 0.29 \\
\hline \(4 / 3\) & 3.00 & 0.54 & 1.75 & 0.34 \\
\hline 713 & 40.00 & 7.25 & 28.25 & 5.45 \\
\hline 5/4 & 5.00 & 0.91 & 2.50 & 0.48 \\
\hline \(6 / 4\) & 13.00 & 2.36 & 9.83 & 1.90 \\
\hline 7/4 & 6.00 & 1.09 & 4.17 & 0.80 \\
\hline 8/4 & 4.00 & 0.72 & 2.50 & 0.48 \\
\hline 9/4 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
\hline 12/4 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
\hline 6/5 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
\hline 7/5 & 2.00 & 0.36 & 0.83 & 0.16 \\
\hline 9/5 & 6.00 & 1.09 & 3.00 & 0.58 \\
\hline 11/5 & 9.00 & 1.63 & 4.92 & 0.95 \\
\hline 11/6 & 2.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline 1017 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.34 & 0.07 \\
\hline 11/7 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.66 & 0.13 \\
\hline 918 & 2.00 & 0.36 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline 11/8 & 10.00 & 1.81 & 5.84 & 1.13 \\
\hline & 137.00 & 25.18 & 86.83 & 16.75 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 1/1 & 3.00 & 0.54 & 2.50 & 0.48 \\
\hline \(5 / 1\) & 17.00 & 3.08 & 17.40 & 3.36 \\
\hline \(8 / 1\) & 4.00 & 0.72 & 3.50 & 0.68 \\
\hline 5/5 & 2.00 & 0.36 & 1.33 & 0.26 \\
\hline \(8 / 5\) & 47.00 & 8.51 & 106.67 & 20.58 \\
\hline \(12 / 5\) & 12.00 & 2.17 & 12.83 & 2.48 \\
\hline \(8 / 8\) & 1.00 & 0.18 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline 12/8 & 15.00 & 2.72 & 14.33 & 2.76 \\
\hline & 101.00 & 18.30 & 159.56 & 30.78 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 17.00 & 3.08 & 15.18 & 2.93 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 10.00 & 1.81 & 7.01 & 1.35 \\
\hline 3/3 & 13.00 & 2.36 & 11.01 & 2.12 \\
\hline 5/3 & 84.00 & 15.22 & 71.66 & 13.83 \\
\hline 6/3 & 118.00 & 21.38 & 98.49 & 19.00 \\
\hline 8/3 & 27.00 & 4.87 & 25.01 & 4.83 \\
\hline 10/3 & 1.00 & 0.18 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline 12/3 & - 1.00 & 0.18 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
\hline 10/5 & 14.00 & 2.54 & 15.25 & 2.94 \\
\hline \(8 / 6\) & 4.00 & 0.72 & 4.00 & 0.77 \\
\hline 1016 & 7.00 & 1.27 & 7.50 & 1.45 \\
\hline 10/8 & 14.00 & 2.54 & 12.33 & 2.38 \\
\hline 13/8 & 2.00 & 0.36 & 3.00 & 0.58 \\
\hline & 312.00 & 56.52 & 271.94 & 52.46 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lcccc} 
& & & \multicolumn{2}{c}{ LEONEL SANCTUS 15} \\
& NO. & \(\%\) & DURATION & \(\%\) \\
Single notes & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
2-note chords & 163.00 & 27.72 & 180.00 & 25.10 \\
3-note chords & 425.00 & 72.28 & 537.00 & 74.90 \\
& & & & \\
Dis50narice & 114.00 & 19.39 & 99.50 & 13.88 \\
Perf. Cons. & 138.00 & 23.47 & 233.50 & 32.57 \\
Imp. Cons. & 336.00 & 57.14 & 384.00 & 53.56 \\
Full triads & 168.00 & 28.57 & 192.50 & 26.85 \\
& & & & \\
Chords with & 79.00 & 13.44 & 89.00 & 12.41
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline \(4 / 1\) & 3.00 & 0.71 & 3.00 & 0.56 \\
\hline \(7 / 1\) & 2.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.37 \\
\hline 9/1 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.17 \\
\hline 3/2 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline \(5 / 2\) & 2.00 & 0.47 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline \(6 / 2\) & 3.00 & 0.71 & 2.50 & 0.47 \\
\hline \(7 / 2\) & 3.00 & 0.71 & 3.00 & 0.56 \\
\hline 8/2 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline 4/3 & 5.00 & 1.18 & 3.50 & 0.65 \\
\hline 713 & 36.00 & 8.47 & 30.50 & 5.63 \\
\hline 9/3 & 2.00 & 0.47 & 1.50 & 0.28 \\
\hline 11/3 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline 4/4 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline \(5 / 4\) & 2.00 & 0.47 & 1.50 & 0.28 \\
\hline 6/4 & 2.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.37 \\
\hline 7/4 & 2.00 & 0.47 & 2.00 & 0.37 \\
\hline 10/4 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.19 \\
\hline \(6 / 5\) & 6.00 & 1.41 & 5.50 & 1.02 \\
\hline 715 & 5.00 & 1.18 & 4.50 & 0.84 \\
\hline 9/5 & 8.00 & 1.88 & 8.50 & 1.58 \\
\hline 11/5 & 1.00 & 0.24 & 1.00 & 0.17 \\
\hline 11/8 & 6.00 & 1.41 & 5.00 & 0.93 \\
\hline & 94.00 & 22.12 & 83.00 & 15.46 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 1/1 & 3.00 & 0.71 & 5.00 & 0.93 \\
\hline \(5 / 1\) & 17.00 & 4.00 & 25.50 & 4.75 \\
\hline 5/5 & 6.00 & 1.41 & 7.50 & 1.40 \\
\hline 8/5 & 39.00 & 9.18 & 103.00 & 19.18 \\
\hline 12/5 & 6.00 & 1.41 & 8.00 & 1.47 \\
\hline 12/8 & 9.00 & 2.12 & 13.00 & 2.42 \\
\hline & 80.00 & 18.82 & 162.00 & 30.17 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES 2.82 12.50 2.33}} \\
\hline & & & 12.50 & 2.33 \\
\hline 6/1 & 12.00 & 2.82 & 14.00 & 2.61 \\
\hline 3/3 & 10.00 & 2.35 & 13.50 & 2.51 \\
\hline 5/3 & 58.00 & 13.65 & 67.84 & 12.63 \\
\hline 6/3 & 90.00 & 21.18 & 101.66 & 18.93 \\
\hline 8/3 & 31.00 & 7.29 & 36.50 & 6.80 \\
\hline 10/3 & 5.00 & 1.18 & 5.00 & 0.93 \\
\hline 10/5 & 12.00 & 2.82 & 14.00 & 2.61 \\
\hline 8/6 & 2.00 & 0.47 & 3.00 & 0.56 \\
\hline 10/6 & 6.00 & 1.41 & 7.00 & 1.30 \\
\hline \(10 / 8\) & 10.00 & 2.35 & 13.00 & 2.42 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{13/8} & 3.00 & 0.71 & 4.00 & 0.74 \\
\hline & 251.00 & 59.06 & 292.00 & 54.38 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & NO. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 98.00 & 16.09 & 111.34 & 17.48 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 511.00 & 83.91 & 525.66 & 82.52 \\
\hline Dissonance & 142.00 & 23.32 & 100.34 & 15.75 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 107.00 & 17.57 & 171.39 & 26.91 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 360.00 & 59.11 & 365.27 & 57.34 \\
\hline Full triads & 213.00 & 34.98 & 209.44 & 32.88 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 121.00 & 19.87 & 119.00 & 18.68 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{NO.} & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{\%} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{LEONEL GLORIA 18} \\
\hline & & & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 2.00 & 0.40 & 3.00 & 0.43 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 154.00 & 31.11 & 211.00 & 30.49 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 339.00 & 68.48 & 478.00 & 69.08 \\
\hline Dissonance & 91.00 & 18.38 & 93.50 & 13.51 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 138.00 & 27.88 & 240.00 & 34.68 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 266.00 & 53.74 & 358.50 & 51.81 \\
\hline Full triads & 128.00 & 25.86 & 166.00 & 23.99 \\
\hline Chords with & 116.00 & 23.43 & 153.00 & 22.11 \\
\hline crossed voices & & & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline 4/1 & 4.00 & 1.18 & 4.00 & 0.84 \\
\hline 3/2 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 5/2 & 2.00 & 0.59 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 6/2 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 4/3 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 0.50 & 0.10 \\
\hline 7/3 & 15.00 & 4.42 & 15.50 & 3.24 \\
\hline 9/3 & 5.00 & 1.47 & 5.00 & 1.05 \\
\hline 11/3 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 4/4 & 2.00 & 0.59 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 5/4 & 2.00 & 0.59 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline \(6 / 4\) & 5.00 & 1.47 & 7.00 & 1.46 \\
\hline 8/4 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 6/5 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 715 & 2.00 & 0.59 & 3.00 & 0.63 \\
\hline 915 & 6.00 & 1.77 & 6.00 & 1.26 \\
\hline 11/5 & 6.00 & 1.77 & 6.00 & 1.26 \\
\hline \(11 / 6\) & 2.00 & 0.59 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 1216 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline \(8 / 7\) & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 1017 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 1217 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 9/8 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 11/8 & 5.00 & 1.47 & 5.50 & 1.15 \\
\hline \(11 / 9\) & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 12/9 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline & 69.00 & 20.35 & 72.50 & 15.17 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 1/1 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 4.00 & 0.84 \\
\hline 5/1 & 14.00 & 4.13 & 22.00 & 4.60 \\
\hline 8/1 & 5.00 & 1.47 & 7.00 & 1.46 \\
\hline 5/5 & 3.00 & 0.88 & 3.00 & 0.63 \\
\hline 8/5 & 22.00 & 6.49 & 51.00 & 10.67 \\
\hline 12/5 & 11.00 & 3.24 & 15.00 & 3.14 \\
\hline 8/8 & 5.00 & 1.47 & 6.00 & 1.26 \\
\hline 12/3 & 13.00 & 3.83 & 27.50 & 5.75 \\
\hline & 74.00 & 21.83 & 135.50 & 28.35 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 11.00 & 3.24 & 18.00 & 3.77 \\
\hline 6/1 & 12.00 & 3.54 & 13.00 & 2.72 \\
\hline 3/3 & 1.00 & 0.29 & 2.00 & 0.42 \\
\hline 5/3 & 40.00 & 11.80 & 46.50 & 9.73 \\
\hline 6/3 & 47.00 & 13.86 & 54.50 & 11.40 \\
\hline 8/3 & 20.00 & 5.90 & 26.00 & 5.44 \\
\hline 10/3 & 7.00 & 2.06 & 10.00 & 2.09 \\
\hline 10/5 & 24.00 & 7.08 & 40.00 & 8.37 \\
\hline 8/6. & 4.00 & 1.18 & 5.00 & 1.05 \\
\hline \(10 / 6\) & 5.00 & 1.47 & 8.00 & 1.67 \\
\hline \(13 / 6\) & 1.00 & 0.29 & 1.00 & 0.21 \\
\hline 10/8 & 16.00 & 4.72 & 30.00 & 6.28 \\
\hline 13/8 & 3.00 & 0.88 & 8.00 & 1.67 \\
\hline \(12 / 10\) & 3.00 & 0.88 & 5.00 & 1.05 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{13/10} & 2.00 & 0.59 & 3.00 & 0.63 \\
\hline & 176.00 & 57.82 & 270.00 & 56.49 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & & & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{LEONEL CREDO 19} \\
\hline & No. & \% & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 18.00 & 3.78 & 21.00 & 4.90 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 258.00 & 54.20 & 225.00 & 52.45 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 200.00 & 42.02 & 183.00 & 42.66 \\
\hline Dissonance & 74.00 & 15.55 & 48.50 & 11.31 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 155.00 & 32.56 & 176.00 & 41.03 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 247.00 & 51.89 & 204.50 & 47.67 \\
\hline Full triads & 89.00 & 18.70 & 70.00 & 16.32 \\
\hline Chords with crossed voices & 63.00 & 13.24 & 39.00 & 9.09 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{NO.} & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{\%} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{LEONEL SANCTUS 20} \\
\hline & & & DURATION & \% \\
\hline Single notes & 6.00 & 1.78 & 14.00 & 2.11 \\
\hline 2-note chords & 155.00 & 45.99 & 281.00 & 42.32 \\
\hline 3 -note chords & 176.00 & 52.23 & 369.00 & 55.57 \\
\hline Dissonance & 77.00 & 22.85 & 102.33 & 15.41 \\
\hline Perf. Cons. & 93.00 & 27.60 & 257.00 & 38.70 \\
\hline Imp. Cons. & 167.00 & 49.55 & 304.67 & 45.88 \\
\hline Full triads & 75.00 & 22.26 & 137.67 & 20.73 \\
\hline Chords with crossed vaices & 42.00 & 12.46 & 80.00 & 12.05 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{DISSONANCES} \\
\hline 2/1 & 1.00 & 0.57 & 1.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline 4/1 & 1.00 & 0.57 & 1.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline 3/2 & 2.00 & 1.14 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline \(6 / 2\) & 4.00 & 2.27 & 5.00 & 1.36 \\
\hline 713 & 10.00 & 5.68 & 17.00 & 4.61 \\
\hline 9/3 & 1.00 & 0.57 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 5/4 & 2.00 & 1.14 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 614 & 4.00 & 2.27 & 3.67 & 0.99 \\
\hline 7/4 & 5.00 & 2.84 & 6.33 & 1.72 \\
\hline 8/4 & 1.00 & 0.57 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 715 & 3.00 & 1.70 & 5.00 & 1.36 \\
\hline 9/5 & 3.00 & 1.70 & 5.00 & 1.36 \\
\hline 11/5 & 2.00 & 1.14 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 9/6 & 2.00 & 1.14 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 11/6 & 1.00 & 0.57 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 11/7 & 1.00 & 0.57 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 11/8 & 2.00 & 1.14 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline & 45.00 & 25.57 & 62.00 & 16.80 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{PERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline \(5 / 1\) & 4.00 & 2.27 & 8.00 & 2.17 \\
\hline 8/5 & 17.00 & 9.66 & 85.00 & 23.04 \\
\hline \(12 / 5\) & 5.00 & 2.84 & 12.00 & 3.25 \\
\hline 12/8 & 6.00 & 3.41 & 15.00 & 4.07 \\
\hline & 32.00 & 13.18 & 120.00 & 32.52 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{IMPERFECT CONSONANCES} \\
\hline 3/1 & 2.00 & 1.14 & 3.00 & 0.81 \\
\hline \(6 / 1\) & 1.00 & 0.57 & 1.00 & 0.27 \\
\hline 3/3 & 7.00 & 3.98 & 10.00 & 2.71 \\
\hline 5/3 & 21.00 & 11.93 & 33.00 & 8.94 \\
\hline 613 & 40.00 & 22.73 & 80.00 & 21.68 \\
\hline 8/3 & 12.00 & 6.82 & 28.00 & 7.59 \\
\hline 10/3 & 2.00 & 1.14 & 4.00 & 1.08 \\
\hline 10/5 & 7.00 & 3.98 & 15.00 & 4.07 \\
\hline \(8 / 6\) & 1.00 & 0.57 & 2.00 & 0.54 \\
\hline 1016 & 2.00 & 1.14 & 4.00 & 1.08 \\
\hline 10/8 & 2.00 & 1.14 & 3.00 & 0.81 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{13/8} & 2.00 & 1.14 & 4.00 & 1.08 \\
\hline & 99.00 & 56.25 & 187.00 & 50.68 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

APPENDIX THREE

MELODIC INTERVALS DATA
vaice I
asc. desc.
vaice II
asc. desc.
vaice III
asc. desc.

Kyrie 1
\begin{tabular}{lrc} 
unis & 4.7 & \\
2nd & 30.3 & 24.2 \\
3rd & 18.2 & 20.2 \\
4 th & 0.7 & 1.4 \\
5 th &. &. \\
8ve &. &.
\end{tabular}

Gloria 2
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
unis & 9.3 & \\
2nd & 25.4 & 37.4 \\
3rd & 10.2 & 12.1 \\
4th & 4.0 & 0.5 \\
5th & 0.2 & 0.2 \\
7 th &. &. \\
8ve & 0.7 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{cc}
6.3 & \\
16.7 & 28.6 \\
13.8 & 16.1 \\
4.3 & 5.9 \\
5.1 & 1.6 \\
0.4 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rr}
1.9 & \\
18.0 & 42.9 \\
12.8 & 8.7 \\
5.3 & 4.9 \\
3.0 & 1.5 \\
0.4 &. \\
0.8 &.
\end{tabular}

Gloria 4
unis
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
7th
8ve
Credo 5
unis
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8ve
Sanctus 6
\begin{tabular}{lcc} 
unis & 11.8 & \\
2nd & 24.5 & 33.2 \\
3rd & 10.8 & 9.8 \\
4 th & 3.9 & 0.7 \\
5th & 0.3 &. \\
7 th &. &. \\
8ve &. & .
\end{tabular}

Gloria 7
\begin{tabular}{lccrcrr} 
unis & 7.6 & & 7.5 & & 13.7 \\
2nd & 21.0 & 40.9 & 23.1 & 29.1 & 5.9 & 53.0 \\
3rd & 14.6 & 9.4 & 9.7 & 9.7 & 7.8 & .0 \\
4th & 4.1 & 1.8 & 7.5 & 3.7 & 7.8 & 4.9 \\
5th & 0.6 &. & 4.5 & 4.5 & 4.9 & 1.0 \\
8ve &. &. &. & 0.8 & 1.0 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Credo 8} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{vaice \(I\) asc. desc.} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{vaice II asc. desc.} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{vaice III asc. desc.} \\
\hline & & & & & & \\
\hline unis & 11.2 & & 7.8 & & 3.4 & \\
\hline 2nd & 21.4 & 35.3 & 20.2 & 22.6 & 21.6 & 38.1 \\
\hline 3rd & 13.2 & 12.2 & 7.5 & 15.2 & 10.2 & 9.7 \\
\hline 4th & 4.8 & 1.4 & 5.8 & 7.8 & 8.0 & 5.7 \\
\hline 5th & 0.7 & - & 5.4 & 3.7 & 3.4 & 2.8 \\
\hline 6th & - & - & 0.4 & - & - & \\
\hline 8ve & - & - & 1.7 & & 0.6 & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lcc} 
Gloria 9 & & \\
unis & 10.3 & \\
2nd & 24.9 & 35.3 \\
3rd & 11.1 & 10.5 \\
4th & 4.5 & 2.0 \\
5th & 0.7 & 0.7 \\
6th & 0.2 &. \\
7th &. &. \\
8ve &. &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rc}
6.7 & \\
27.2 & 32.0 \\
10.4 & 13.3 \\
4.3 & 3.2 \\
1.3 & 0.8 \\
0.3 &. \\
0.5 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rr}
1.5 & \\
22.8 & 42.2 \\
9.4 & 9.4 \\
4.2 & 3.7 \\
3.5 & 1.7 \\
0.3 &. \\
1.2 &.
\end{tabular}

Sanctus 13
\begin{tabular}{lccrc} 
unis & 9.7 & & 6.2 & \\
2nd & 27.8 & 31.4 & 19.2 & 22.0 \\
3rd & 10.2 & 15.4 & 14.7 & 16.9 \\
4th & 3.6 & 0.9 & 4.5 & 3.4 \\
5th & 0.7 &. & 4.5 & 6.2 \\
6th &. &. & 0.6 &.
\end{tabular}

Agnus 14
\begin{tabular}{lccrc} 
unis & 6.8 & & 9.0 \\
2nd & 30.1 & 27.4 & 22.6 & 21.1 \\
3rd & 10.1 & 18.2 & 12.8 & 21.1 \\
4th & 4.4 & 2.0 & 3.8 & 3.8 \\
5th & 0.7 &. & 1.5 & 2.3 \\
7th &. &. & 2.3 &. \\
8ve & 0.3 &. &. &.
\end{tabular}

Gloria 15
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline unis & 9.1 & & 12.0 & & 28.0 & \\
\hline 2nd & 32.1 & 30.5 & 20.1 & 24.9 & 21.3 & 37.3 \\
\hline 3 da & 9.6 & 14.4 & 10.9 & 16.5 & 8.0 & - \\
\hline 4th & 2.4 & 1.1 & 4.1 & 3.9 & 2.7 & 2.7 \\
\hline 5th & 0.2 & 0.2 & 2.3 & 2.7 & . & - \\
\hline 6th & - & - & 0.2 & - & - & - \\
\hline 7th & - & - & 0.5 & - & - & \\
\hline 8ve & 0.6 & - & 2.0 & - & - & - \\
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{Credo 16} \\
\hline unis & 13.7 & & 16.0 & & 28.0 & \\
\hline 2nd & 24.9 & 33.6 & 19.4 & 25.3 & 21.3 & 37.0 \\
\hline 3 rd & 11.8 & 12.4 & 10.4 & 13.8 & 8.0 & - \\
\hline 4th & 2.2 & 0.3 & 3.8 & 3.8 & 2.7 & 2.7 \\
\hline 5th & 1.0 & 0.5 & 2.7 & 2.5 & - & - \\
\hline 6th & - & - & 0.2 & - & - & - \\
\hline 7th & - & - & 0.5 & - & - & - \\
\hline 8ve & 0.5 & - & 1.4 & 0.2 & - & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
voice
asc. desc.
vaice II
25c. desc.
vaice III
asc. desc.
Credo 17
\begin{tabular}{lcccc} 
unis & 11.7 & & 14.4 & \\
2nd & 24.0 & 30.8 & 17.0 & 21.2 \\
3rd & 11.0 & 15.9 & 11.8 & 20.3 \\
4th & 4.7 & 0.5 & 4.6 & 2.6 \\
5 th & 0.5 & 0.5 & 2.6 & 2.9 \\
6th & 0.5 &. &. &. \\
7 th &. &. & 1.6 & . \\
8ve & 0.2 &. & 1.0 &.
\end{tabular}
30.6
16.133 .9
8.1
6.51 .6
3.2
. \(\quad\).
1.0 .
14.6
\(17.8 \quad 26.0\)
\(10.0 \quad 15.5\)
\(2.7 \quad 5.7\)
2.60 .6
\(0.3 \quad 0.3\)
\(2.0 \quad 0.3\)
1.2
\begin{tabular}{rr}
11.9 & \\
18.2 & 32.5 \\
12.3 & 10.9 \\
4.6 & 4.0 \\
2.0 & 1.7 \\
0.3 &. \\
0.3 &. \\
1.0 & 0.3
\end{tabular}


Christe 25
\begin{tabular}{lcc} 
unis & 14.1 & \\
2nd & 21.0 & 31.3 \\
3rd & 14.1 & 13.2 \\
4 th & 3.5 & 1.7 \\
5 th & 1.2 &. \\
6th &. &. \\
7 th &. &. \\
8ve &. &.
\end{tabular}

26
\begin{tabular}{lcccccc} 
unis & 13.2 & & 7.1 & & 18.8 \\
2nd & 22.3 & 34.2 & 22.6 & 32.1 & 31.3 & 37.5 \\
3rd & 12.9 & 12.3 & 10.4 & 15.7 & 6.3 & 6.3 \\
4 th & 3.1 & 1.0 & 3.0 & 10.4 &. &. \\
5 th & 0.6 &. & 3.3 & 1.5 &. &. \\
6th & 0.2 &. & 0.3 &. &. &. \\
7 th &. &. & 0.9 &. &. &. \\
8ve & 0.2 &. & 0.6 &. &. &.
\end{tabular}
voice \(I\)
asc. desc.
```

vaice II
asc. desc.

```
vaice III
asc. desc.
\begin{tabular}{lccrccc} 
Gaude 27 & & & & & \\
unis & 10.0 & & 9.0 & & 14.7 & \\
2nd & 24.4 & 33.3 & 18.5 & 27.3 & 26.5 & 35.3 \\
3rd & 12.3 & 13.3 & 11.7 & 14.3 & 14.7 & 5.9 \\
4th & 3.3 & 1.8 & 5.5 & 6.0 &. & 2.9 \\
5th & 0.9 & 0.2 & 2.9 & 2.4 &. &. \\
6th & 0.3 &. & 0.7 &. &. & . \\
7th &. &. & 0.9 &. &. & . \\
Bve & 0.3 &. & 0.9 &. &. &
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lrrrr} 
Specialis 31 & & & & \\
unis & 6.8 & & 10.4 & \\
2nd & 28.5 & 30.5 & 26.1 & 20.4 \\
3rd & 11.7 & 14.5 & 10.4 & 16.6 \\
4th & 4.8 & 2.8 & 2.4 & 4.3 \\
5th & 0.4 &. & 3.8 & 3.8 \\
6th &. &. & 0.5 &. \\
7th &. &. & 0.5 & . \\
8ve &. &. & 0.5 & . \\
9th &. &. & 0.5 & .
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{cc}
8.3 & \\
25.0 & 25.0 \\
.9 & 16.7 \\
8.3 & 8.3 \\
. &. \\
. &. \\
. &.
\end{tabular}

Veni 33
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 8.1 & & 5.5 & & 17.7 \\
2nd & 26.8 & 28.7 & 21.3 & 32.9 & 32.4 & 29.4 \\
3rd & 12.1 & 17.3 & 8.5 & 9.8 & 5.9 & 2.9 \\
4th & 5.2 & 1.1 & 7.3 & 7.3 & 2.9 & 5.9 \\
Sth & 0.4 & 0.4 & 1.8 & 3.1 &. & 2.9 \\
Bve &. &. & 2.4 &. &. &.
\end{tabular}
(textless) 34
\begin{tabular}{lrcrr} 
unis & 16.3 & & 5.5 & \\
2nd & 19.4 & 33.7 & 12.7 & 21.8 \\
3rd & 10.2 & 14.3 & 10.9 & 20.0 \\
4th & 4.1 &. & 7.3 & 10.9 \\
5th & 1.0 &. & 5.5 & 3.6 \\
ath & 1.0 &. &. &.
\end{tabular}

Ave 35
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline unis & 9.4 & & 1.9 & & . & \\
\hline 2nd & 30.2 & 30.2 & 21.2 & 34.6 & 34.1 & 34.1 \\
\hline 3 d d & 9.4 & 11.3 & 9.6 & 9.6 & 11.4 & 9.1 \\
\hline 4th & 3.8 & - & 3.9 & 7.7 & & 4.6 \\
\hline 5th & 1.9 & 3.8 & 3.9 & 3.9 & 4.6 & 2.3 \\
\hline 7th & . & . & 1.9 & . & . & . \\
\hline 8 ve & - & - & 1.9 & - & - & \\
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{Magnificat 36} \\
\hline unis & 22.6 & & 15.8 & & 20.4 & \\
\hline 2nd & 26.6 & - 25.6 & 23.9 & 31.2 & 26.4 & 24.7 \\
\hline 3 rd & 6.1 & 14.1 & 7.0 & 15.0 & 10.8 & 13.9 \\
\hline 4th & 5.0 & . & 3.0 & . & 1.7 & \\
\hline 5th & . & - & 1.8 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 1.3 \\
\hline 8 ev & - & & 1.4 & & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{vaice I \\ asc. desc.}
voice II
asc. desc.
vaice IIf
asc. desc.

Ave 37
unis
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
\begin{tabular}{cc}
8.3 & \\
23.0 & 36.4 \\
12.3 & 14.0 \\
5.5 &. \\
. &.
\end{tabular}

Regina 38 unis
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8ve . .

Crux 39
\begin{tabular}{lrcrcrr} 
unis & 6.5 & & 8.4 & 2.4 \\
2nd & 31.8 & 34.4 & 30.5 & 35.8 & 30.0 & 32.1 \\
3rd & 10.5 & 13.8 & 10.5 & 11.6 & 8.9 & 13.3 \\
4th & 1.2 & 0.6 & 1.6 & 0.5 & 2.4 & 4.4 \\
5 th & 0.6 &. & 1.0 &. & 3.4 & 1.4 \\
7 th & 0.2 &. &. &. & .4 & 0.3 \\
8ve & 0.4 &. &. &. & 1.4 &.
\end{tabular}

Gloria 43
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 9.1 & & 4.4 & 5.4 \\
2nd & 28.5 & 30.0 & 25.4 & 29.8 & 17.1 & 45.0 \\
3rd & 10.7 & 13.8 & 12.7 & 14.5 & 12.4 & 7.0 \\
4th & 4.4 & 2.7 & 4.4 & 2.6 & 4.7 & 4.7 \\
5 th & 0.7 &. & 2.6 & 3.1 & 3.1 &. \\
7 th &. &. &. &. & 0.8 &. \\
8ve &. &. & 0.4 &. &. &.
\end{tabular}

Quam 44
\begin{tabular}{lccrrrr} 
unis & 18.0 & & 15.6 & & 17.4 \\
2nd & 29.7 & 23.8 & 32.3 & 9.0 & 14.3 & 30.4 \\
3rd & 10.5 & 14.0 & 6.6 & 16.2 & 7.5 & 12.4 \\
4th & 1.7 & 0.6 & 3.0 & 5.4 & 5.6 & 3.1 \\
5th & 0.6 & 1.2 & 3.0 & 6.6 & 5.6 & 3.1 \\
6th &. &. & 0.6 &. &. &.
\end{tabular}

Salve 45
\begin{tabular}{lrc} 
unis & 10.1 & \\
2nd & 31.4 & 31.1 \\
3nd & 8.6 & 14.5 \\
4th & 2.1 & 0.6 \\
Sth & 1.8 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rr}
9.7 & \\
27.2 & 27.6 \\
7.6 & 13.8 \\
5.2 & 2.8 \\
2.8 & 1.0 \\
1.0 & 1.4
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rr}
0.8 & \\
18.4 & 44.0 \\
10.4 & 10.4 \\
5.6 & 4.8 \\
2.4 & 0.8 \\
2.4 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
voice \(I\) & vaice II \\
asc. desc. asc. desc.
\end{tabular}
vaice III asc. desc.

Salve 46
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 9.9 & & 6.8 & & 1.9 \\
2nd & 27.0 & 34.5 & 20.9 & 30.6 & 18.6 & 44.7 \\
3rd & 10.6 & 12.5 & 10.6 & 13.5 & 7.5 & 13.0 \\
4th & 3.1 & 1.1 & 4.0 & 4.0 & 3.7 & 2.5 \\
5th & 0.5 & 0.3 & 1.4 & 2.9 & 1.2 & 1.9 \\
6th & 0.1 &. & 1.0 & 0.4 & 0.6 &. \\
7th &. &. & 1.6 & 0.2 &. &. \\
8ve & 0.3 &. & 1.6 & 0.4 & 4.4 &. \\
9th & 0.1 &. &. &. &. &.
\end{tabular}

Sancta 47
\begin{tabular}{lccrcrr} 
unis & 14.1 & & 9.1 & & 6.5 \\
2nd & 24.9 & 34.4 & 22.6 & 17.6 & 17.8 & 31.2 \\
3rd & 12.2 & 11.4 & 10.2 & 16.8 & 14.0 & 12.3 \\
4th & 2.5 & 0.2 & 5.0 & 5.0 & 3.1 & 3.8 \\
5th & 0.2 &. & 3.9 & 6.1 & 3.1 & 5.5 \\
6th &. &. & 0.3 &. &. &. \\
7 th &. &. & 0.6 &. &. &. \\
Bve &. &. & 2.5 & 0.6 & 2.7 &.
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
Sancta 49 & & & & & 2.1 & \\
unis & 7.3 & & 6.3 & & 24.1 & 35.6 \\
2nd & 24.7 & 32.7 & 29.6 & 27.3 & 1.6 \\
3rd & 11.6 & 16.4 & 8.0 & 15.9 & 11.0 & 13.6 \\
4th & 5.1 & 1.1 & 2.8 & 3.4 & 4.2 & 4.2 \\
5th & 0.7 &. & 5.1 & 0.6 & 2.1 & 1.6 \\
7th & .6 &. & 0.6 &. &. &. \\
Bve & 0.4 &. &. & 0.6 & 1.6 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
Speriosa 50 & & & & & \\
unis & 13.7 & & 4.7 & & 3.1 & \\
2nd & 30.3 & 28.6 & 24.4 & 32.3 & 24.7 & 38.2 \\
3rd & 9.2 & 14.9 & 15.0 & 11.0 & 8.3 & 11.3 \\
4th & 1.7 & 0.6 & 3.2 & 4.7 & 2.1 & 3.1 \\
5th & 0.6 &. & 1.6 & 2.4 & 5.2 & 3.1 \\
8ve & 0.6 &. & 0.8 &. & 1.0 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
vaice I vaice II & voice III \\
asc. desc. asc. desc. & asc. desc.
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Gaude 52 unis & 8.3 & & 9.2 & & 5.8 & \\
\hline 2nd & 28.2 & 29.8 & 29.3 & 20.1 & 21.9 & 32.2 \\
\hline 3 rd & 10.6 & 14.8 & 11.6 & 19.5 & 12.7 & 17.5 \\
\hline 4th & 3.9 & 2.9 & 4.9 & 1.8 & 5.1 & 2.1 \\
\hline 5th & 1.3 & - & 1.8 & 1.2 & 1.4 & 0.3 \\
\hline 7th & . & - & - & - & 0.3 & - \\
\hline 8ve & 0.3 & - & - & 0.6 & 0.7 & - \\
\hline 0 Crux 53 & & & & & & \\
\hline unis & 8.8 & & 7.5 & & 1.7 & \\
\hline 2nd & 32.0 & 32.5 & 23.3 & 29.3 & 30.6 & 35.8 \\
\hline 3 rd & 9.3 & 14.3 & 10.5 & 15.8 & 9.8 & 7.5 \\
\hline 4th & 2.5 & 0.3 & 4.1 & 4.5 & 3.5 & 4.1 \\
\hline \(5 t h\) & 0.3 & - & 1.1 & 1.1 & 3.5 & 3.5 \\
\hline 6th & . & - & 0.4 & - & - & - \\
\hline Sve & 0.3 & - & 2.3 & - & - & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

voice I
asc. desc.

```
```

```
vaice II
```

```
vaice II
asc. desc.
```

```
asc. desc.
```

```
voice III
asc. desc.
Beata 1
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 2.8 & \multicolumn{5}{c}{} \\
2nd & 40.9 & 32.4 & 27.8 & 4 & 40.7 & 14.1 \\
3rd & 5.6 & 8.5 & 9.3 & 5.6 & 14.1 & 4.7 \\
4 th & 4.2 & 5.6 & 1.9 &. & 3.1 & 3.1 \\
Sth &. &. &. &. & 4.7 & 4.7 \\
8ve &. &. &. &. & 1.6 &.
\end{tabular}
Ave 2
unis
2nd
3rd
4th
\(5 t h\)
\begin{tabular}{rr}
7.8 & \\
36.7 & 32.0 \\
9.4 & 7.8 \\
2.3 & 3.1 \\
. & 0.8
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{cc}
23.8 & \\
27.9 & 36.1 \\
8.2 & 4.1 \\
. &. \\
. &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rr}
7.1 & \\
8.0 & 47.3 \\
11.6 & 3.6 \\
3.6 & 7.1 \\
7.1 & 2.7 \\
1.8 &.
\end{tabular}

Beata 5
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 5.9 & \multicolumn{4}{c}{} & 4.0 \\
2nd & 50.6 & 41.2 & 43.1 & 23.6 & 20.0 & 37.3 \\
3rd & 7.1 & 10.6 & 6.9 & 16.7 & 10.7 & 14.7 \\
\(4 t h\) & 3.5 &. & 1.4 & 4.2 & 6.7 & 2.7 \\
5 th & 1.2 &. & 1.4 &. & 1.3 & 1.3 \\
\(7 t h\) &. &. &. &. & 1.3 &.
\end{tabular}

Salve 10
\begin{tabular}{lrc} 
unis & 7.7 & \\
2nd & 31.6 & 34.7 \\
3rd & 3.7 & 10.6 \\
4th & 3.3 & 1.4 \\
5th & 0.8 & 0.6 \\
6th & 0.4 &. \\
7th & 0.2 &. \\
8ve &. & 0.2
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rr}
3.6 & \\
32.5 & 33.9 \\
9.2 & 10.1 \\
2.9 & 2.5 \\
2.2 & 2.2 \\
0.2 &. \\
0.5 & 0.2
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rr}
0.6 & \\
25.1 & 38.8 \\
12.0 & 12.0 \\
4.9 & 2.7 \\
2.2 & 1.1 \\
0.6 &. \\
. &.
\end{tabular}

Salve 14
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 5.3 & & 4.3 & &. & 22.5 \\
2nd & 23.7 & 38.7 & 23.6 & 35.7 & 22.3 \\
3rd & 9.2 & 14.5 & 7.9 & 13.6 & 11.7 & 12.6 \\
4 th & 5.3 & 0.5 & 5.7 & 3.6 & 2.7 & 3.6 \\
5 th & 1.9 & 0.5 & 5.0 & 0.7 & 3.6 &. \\
Bve & 0.5 &. &. &. & 0.9 &.
\end{tabular}

Anima 18

\begin{tabular}{cc}
7.1 & \\
25.3 & 23.1 \\
5.0 & 19.2 \\
6.6 & 5.0 \\
1.7 & 3.3 \\
0.6 &. \\
3.3 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{cc}
3.2 & \\
21.5 & 32.9 \\
10.8 & 13.3 \\
4.4 & 4.4 \\
5.1 & 3.2 \\
. &. \\
1.3 &.
\end{tabular}
voice I
asc. desc.
```

voice II
asc. desc.

```
```

vaice III
asc. desc.

```
Regina 19
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 8.6 & & 9.2 & 2.8 \\
2nd & 26.2 & 32.6 & 30.3 & 29.4 & 22.0 & 33.0 \\
3rd & 12.2 & 15.1 & 10.1 & 9.2 & 8.8 & 14.8 \\
4th & 3.9 & 0.7 & 2.8 & 4.6 & 8.2 & 4.4 \\
5th & 0.7 &. & 1.8 & 0.9 & 3.3 & 2.2 \\
8ve &. &. & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.6 &.
\end{tabular}

Mater 23
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 4.9 & & 3.0 & 1.0 \\
2nd & 26.3 & 32.2 & 27.8 & 32.0 & 32.0 & 34.0 \\
3rd & 12.5 & 17.0 & 6.5 & 15.4 & 10.0 & 16.0 \\
4 th & 4.9 & 0.9 & 5.3 & 2.4 & 1.0 & 3.0 \\
\(5 t h\) & 0.5 & 0.5 & 3.0 & 2.4 & 2.0 &. \\
6th &. &. & 1.2 &. &. &. \\
7 th &. &. & 0.6 &. & 1.0 &. \\
8ve & 0.5 &. & 0.6 &. &. &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline unis & 7.9 & & 5.9 & & 6.7 & \\
\hline 2nd & 21.9 & 34.4 & 26.7 & 26.2 & 21.1 & 33.0 \\
\hline 3 rd & 11.6 & 17.2 & 3.0 & 15.0 & 7.7 & 15.5 \\
\hline 4th & 5.1 & - & 5.4 & 2.1 & 4.6 & 3.1 \\
\hline 5th & 1.4 & - & 5.4 & 3.7 & 4.1 & 2.1 \\
\hline 7th & 0.5 & - & - & - & & \\
\hline 8ve & - & - & 0.5 & - & 2.1 & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
Anima 25 & & & & & \\
unis & 6.8 & & 3.4 & & \\
2nd & 26.5 & 35.7 & 22.2 & 33.8 & 23.5 & 40.2 \\
3rd & 10.5 & 14.8 & 7.7 & 13.5 & 7.8 & 10.3 \\
4th & 2.8 & 0.9 & 4.8 & 5.3 & 4.4 & 2.9 \\
5 th & 0.9 &. & 3.9 & 1.9 & 3.4 &. \\
7 th & .6 &. & 1.5 &. &. &. \\
8ve & 1.2 &. & 1.5 &. & 0.5 &.
\end{tabular}

Quam 26
\begin{tabular}{lccrcrr} 
unis & 11.3 & & 7.5 & & 5.5 \\
2nd & 36.1 & 32.7 & 35.7 & 24.3 & 29.2 & 40.2 \\
3rd & 3.4 & 11.7 & 1.8 & 13.2 & 4.0 & 9.6 \\
4 th & 1.9 & 0.8 & 2.6 & 4.9 & 4.0 & 3.0 \\
5 th & 1.9 &. & 4.0 & 2.6 & 2.0 & 0.5 \\
6th &. &. &. & 0.4 & 0.5 &. \\
7 th & 0.4 &. & 1.3 &. &. &. \\
8ve &. &. & 0.9 & 0.4 & 1.5 &.
\end{tabular}

Sanctus 1
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 3.9 & & 23.9 & \multicolumn{3}{c}{} \\
2nd & 38.1 & 36.1 & 15.7 & 36.4 & 16.8 & 39.7 \\
3rd & 3.9 & 10.3 & 8.3 & 4.2 & 13.8 & 12.2 \\
4 th & 3.9 & 1.9 & 5.8 &. & 5.3 & 3.8 \\
5th & 1.3 & 0.7 & 2.5 & 1.7 & 4.6 & 1.5 \\
6th &. &. &. & 1.7 &. &.
\end{tabular}
```

voice I
asc. desc.

```
voice II
asc. desc.
vaice III
asc. desc.
Sanctus 2
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
unis & 3.8 & \\
2nd & 37.0 & 35.3 \\
3rd & 8.2 & 9.2 \\
4th & 3.3 & 3.3 \\
5 th &. &. \\
Bve &. &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rc}
15.4 & \\
28.5 & 30.8 \\
7.7 & 12.3 \\
4.6 & 0.8 \\
. &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rr}
1.9 & \\
11.3 & 45.9 \\
15.7 & 9.4 \\
1.9 & 5.0 \\
6.3 & 1.3 \\
1.3 &.
\end{tabular}

Sanctus 3
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
unis & 9.2 & \\
Znd & 30.8 & 40.8 \\
3rd & 11.7 & 5.0 \\
4 th & 0.8 & 1.7 \\
5th &. &. \\
6th &. & . \\
8ve &. & .
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{cccc}
25.7 & & 1.1 & \\
33.8 & 28.4 & 11.2 & 47.2 \\
4.1 & 4.1 & 15.7 & 7.9 \\
1.4 & 2.7 & 4.5 & 4.5 \\
. &. & 2.3 & 2.3 \\
. &. & 1.1 &. \\
. &. & 2.3 &.
\end{tabular}

Agnus 4 unis
2nd
8.
\(37.4 \quad 39\).
3rd
4th
5th
2.
3.8
2.3
\begin{tabular}{cc}
21.1 & \\
25.6 & 25.6 \\
10.0 & 14.5 \\
3.3 &.
\end{tabular}
1.0
13.640 .8
\(18.5 \quad 8.7\)
7.87 .8
1.9

Agnus 5
\begin{tabular}{lccccrr} 
unis & 2.0 & & 31.9 & & 3.5 \\
2nd & 33.1 & 41.6 & 11.5 & 26.5. & 12.9 & 43.1 \\
3rd & 11.7 & 7.8 & 16.8 & 4.4 & 7.8 & 8.6 \\
\(4 t h\) & 2.0 & 2.0 & 2.7 & 6.2 & 4.3 & 8.6 \\
\(5 t h\) &. &. &. &. & 6.9 & 0.9 \\
4th &. &. &. &. & 0.9 &. \\
7 th &. &. &. &. & 2.6 &.
\end{tabular}

Agnus 6
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
unis & 2.4 & \\
2nd & 48.8 & 29.3 \\
3rd & 4.9 & 7.3 \\
4th & 2.4 & 4.9
\end{tabular}
40.0
\begin{tabular}{rcrr}
35.0 & 15.0 & 5.9 & 44.1 \\
. & 10.0 & 14.7 & 11.8 \\
. &. & 11.8 & 8.8
\end{tabular}

Gloria 10
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
unis & 8.3 & \\
2nd & 27.0 & 33.0 \\
3rd & 11.8 & 14.3 \\
4 th & 4.5 & 1.0 \\
5 th & 0.3 &. \\
6th &. &. \\
7 th &. &. \\
Bve &. &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rc}
6.5 & \\
34.8 & 25.4 \\
7.2 & 12.0 \\
2.5 & 5.1 \\
2.2 & 2.2 \\
0.7 &. \\
0.4 &. \\
0.7 & 0.4
\end{tabular}
3.6
\begin{tabular}{rr}
17.7 & 47.2 \\
6.1 & 8.1 \\
7.7 & 3.6 \\
3.2 & 0.8 \\
0.4 &. \\
0.8 &. \\
0.8 &.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Credo 11} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{vaice I} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{vaice II asc. desc.} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{vaice III asc. desc.} \\
\hline & & & & & & \\
\hline unis & 11.0 & & 7.4 & & 13.3 & \\
\hline 2nd & 19.9 & 44.8 & 21.5 & 39.7 & 25.9 & 37.1 \\
\hline 3 rd & 11.4 & 5.2 & 9.7 & 5.8 & 9.8 & 5.6 \\
\hline 4th & 3.7 & 1.9 & 3.2 & 3.2 & 4.2 & 1.4 \\
\hline 5th & 0.8 & 0.4 & 34.4 & 3.7 & 0.7 & 2.1 \\
\hline 6th & 0.2 & - & 0.9 & - & - & - \\
\hline 7th & 0.2 & - & 0.2 & - & - & - \\
\hline 8ve & 0.4 & - & 0.2 & - & - & - \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{Credo 13}
unis
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8ve
Credo 14
\begin{tabular}{lccrcrr} 
unis & 16.7 & & 4.2 & & 1.7 \\
2nd & 29.2 & 30.0 & 27.2 & 32.0 & 17.2 & 49.4 \\
3rd & 7.30 & 11.5 & 9.3 & 13.1 & 8.6 & 8.6 \\
4th & 3.3 & 1.3 & 3.5 & 3.8 & 8.6 & 2.6 \\
5th & 0.6 &. & 3.5 & 1.9 & 2.2 & 0.4 \\
6th &. &. & 0.3 &. &. &. \\
Bve &. &. & 1.0 &. & 0.9 &.
\end{tabular}

Sanctus 15
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrr} 
unis & 6.7 & & 5.4 & & 1.9 & \\
2nd & 29.6 & 38.0 & 27.5 & 34.6 & 19.8 & 42.8 \\
3rd & 9.5 & 9.0 & 0.4 & 12.1 & 14.7 & 11.2 \\
4 th & 3.9 & 1.9 & 6.0 & 0.7 & 5.1 & 1.9 \\
5 th & 0.9 & 0.5 & 2.0 & 1.3 & 1.9 & 0.6 \\
6th &. &. & 0.3 & 0.3 &. &. \\
7 th &. &. &. & 0.3 &. &. \\
3ve &. &. & 0.3 & 0.7 &. &.
\end{tabular}

Gloria 16
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
unis & 12.1 & \\
2nd & 31.1 & 33.6 \\
3 rd & 9.1 & 10.9 \\
4 th & 1.8 & 0.7 \\
\(5 t h\) & 0.7 &. \\
6th &. & . \\
Bve &. &
\end{tabular}

Gloria 18
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline unis & 9.7 & & 14.7 & & 8.7 & \\
\hline 2nd & 32.9 & 29.7 & 24.8 & 21.4 & 33.3 & 31.9 \\
\hline 3 rd & 9.0 & 13.7 & 7.5 & 14.7 & 8.7 & 7.3 \\
\hline 4th & 3.0 & 1.8 & 5.3 & 3.8 & - & 1.5 \\
\hline 5th & - & - & 3.8 & 3.0 & 2.9 & 4.4 \\
\hline 6th & - & - & - & - & 1.5 & \\
\hline Sve & 0.3 & - & 0.8 & 0.4 & - & - \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { voi } \\
& \text { asc. }
\end{aligned}
\] & \[
I
\] desc. & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { voi } \\
\text { asc. }
\end{gathered}
\] & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { II } \\
\text { desc. }
\end{gathered}
\] & voice asc. & III desc. \\
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{Credo 18} \\
\hline unis & 9.2 & & 17.8 & & 8.7 & \\
\hline 2nd & 31.9 & 30.5 & 22.7 & 27.4 & 33.3 & 31.9 \\
\hline 3 rd & 8.8 & 14.5 & 6.8 & 12.5 & 8.7 & 7.3 \\
\hline \(4 t h\) & 2.8 & 1.2 & 3.9 & 3.4 & - & 1.5 \\
\hline \(5 t h\) & 0.7 & - & 2.4 & 1.6 & 2.9 & 4.4 \\
\hline 6th & 0.2 & - & - & - & 1.5 & - \\
\hline 7 th & - & - & 0.5 & - & - & - \\
\hline Sve & 0.2 & - & 1.0 & - & - & - \\
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{Credo 19} \\
\hline unis & 19.8 & & 26.1 & & 14.9 & \\
\hline 2nd & 23.3 & 28.2 & 17.2 & 19.7 & 16.4 & 40.5 \\
\hline 3rd & 8.6 & 12.1 & 7.6 & 14.0 & 9.8 & 5.1 \\
\hline 4th & 3.5 & 2.4 & 5.7 & 3.2 & 4.6 & 3.6 \\
\hline 5th & 1.9 & . & 4.5 & 1.9 & 2.1 & 0.5 \\
\hline 8ve & 0.3 & - & - & - & 1.5 & 1.0 \\
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{Sanctus 20} \\
\hline unis & 11.5 & & 2.8 & & 2.7 & \\
\hline 2nd & 25.5 & 36.7 & 36.5 & 32.7 & 18.1 & 51.1 \\
\hline 3 rd & 11.2 & 9.7 & 5.6 & 12.2 & 8,5 & 6.4 \\
\hline 4th & 3.2 & 1.4 & 0.9 & 1.9 & 4.8 & 2.7 \\
\hline \(5 t h\) & 0.7 & . & 2.8 & 1.7 & 4.3 & 0.5 \\
\hline bth & . & - & - & 0.9 & - & - \\
\hline Sve & - & - & 1.9 & - & 1.1 & - \\
\hline
\end{tabular}```


[^0]:    2 For the argument in favour of Henry $V$ see Margaret Ber ： ＇Sources of the old Hall Music＇ $3 n$ PRMA，vol．94（1967－3）， pp．ここー35．

    2 Brian Trowell：＇King Henry IV，Recorder－Player＇in Galpin，vol．10（1957），P．83．

[^1]:    3 See for example Ludwig Finsher: 'Die "Entstehung des Komponisten": Zum Problem Kamponisten-Individualitat urd Individualstil in der Musik des 14.Jahrhunderts' in IR, vol.6 (1975), pp.27-44.

[^2]:    - Ibid., p.9.

[^3]:    - See, for example, Frederick Crane and Judith Fiehler: 'Numerical Methöds of Comparing Musical Styles' in The Computer and Music, ed. Harry B. Lincoln, (1970), pp.209-222; John W. Reid: 'Testing for Authenticity in the Works of Dufay' in MR, vol. 45 (1984), Pp.163-178 and John Marehen: 'Byrd's Manuseript Motets: a new perspective' in Byrd Studies, ed. Alan Brown and Richard Turbet; (Cambridge, 1992).

